BURMESE

DICTIONARY
BURMSE

POCKET DICTIONARY

COMPILLED FROM

Dr. JUDSON'S DICTIONARIES.

ENGLISH AND BURMSE,

By F. D. PHINNEY, M. A.

BURMSE AND ENGLISH,

By Rev. F. H. EVELETH.

WITH AN ABRIDGEMENT OF DR. JUDSON'S
Burmese Grammar.

RANGOON:
AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS,
F. D. PHINNEY, SUPT.
1887.
ABBREVIATIONS.

In addition to the usual abbreviations used for grammatical terms, the following will be found:

Leg. words used in a legal sense.
Mech. " " mechanical "
Med. " " medical "
Merc. " " mercantile "
Mil. " " military "
Mus. " " musical "
Nav. " " naval "
Rel. " " religious "
Roy. " " of royalty or in a honorific sense.
ENGLISH AND BURMESE.

The first edition of Dr. Judson's English and Burmese Dictionary was published in 1849, and was soon followed by two editions of an abridgment by G. H. Hough, called "An English and Burmese Vocabulary," and giving an Anglicized pronunciation with the Burmese definitions. This was in turn followed in 1858 by "The Pocket Companion," by T. S. Ranney,—the vocabulary being enlarged about two-fifths, with the Anglicized pronunciation altered to a different system. In 1876 appeared "A Practical Method with the Burmese Language," by Rev. W. H. Sloan, M.A., in which, as the compiler says in his preface, the vocabulary portion is "substantially Mr. Ranney's." The Anglicized spellings are, however, again entirely altered.

It is considered that this selection of English words, having passed through four successive editions, may well serve as the basis of the present work. The words removed for various reasons about equal the new words added.

The Burmese definitions have been compiled afresh, with special reference to the purpose of this work, and will be found to conform strictly to the last edition of Dr. Judson's Burmese and English Dictionary. The Anglicized spelling has been omitted as of questionable utility.

The accuracy of this portion is due largely to the assistance rendered in the proof-reading by Rev. F. H. Eveleth, the compiler of the following portion.

It is to be remembered that every abridgement must at some time be found wanting. This book will be no exception; but if a word sought for be not found, some synonym may be found which will give the desired information.
BURMESE AND ENGLISH.

This work is the first attempt thus far made to reduce the size of Dr Judson's Burmese Dictionary, and thus make a book which can be carried in the pocket, and which, while it may not be used in the study of the Burmese classics, shall contain all the words in everyday use, with their leading definitions.

It is to be regretted that the compiler was obliged to leave the country when the printing of this portion was but just begun, and the proof reading had to be done by less experienced eyes.

REFERENCE GRAMMAR.

It would be a hopeless task to attempt to abridge Dr. Judson's work, and still leave a book from which the Burmese grammar might be learned; but it is hoped that those who are familiar with the larger work will find this useful for reference.

Days of the week and months will be found on page 146, numerals on page 382.

For tables of weights and measures, see the Appendix to the Grammar.

F. D. P.

Jan. 1887.
abaft, adv. အောက်မူ ချင်းချင်း
abandon, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abase, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abate, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abbreviate, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abdicate, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abdomen, n. စိတ်ပြောင်းပြောင်း
abed, adv. ချင်းချင်း ချင်းချင်း
abeyance, n. စိတ်ပြောင်းစွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abhor, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abide, v. i. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
ability, n. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abject, a. စိတ်ပြောင်းချင်း
able, v. i. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
ablution, n. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abode, n. ချင်းချင်း
abolish, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abominable, a. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
above, prep. adv. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abound, v. i. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
about, prep. as much, စိတ်ပြောင်းချင်း
absent, a. စိတ်ပြောင်းချင်း
absorb, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abstract, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
abuse, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
accede, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
accept, v. t. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
access, n. စိတ်ပြောင်း စွေ့စွာချင်းချင်း
advocate, n. 

accessory, n. 

accompany, v. t. 

accord, v. i. 

according, prep. 

account, n. 

accountant, n. 

accurate, a. 

accurate—ly, a. 

accusation, n. 

accuse, v. t. 

ache, v. i. 

acid, n. 

acquaintance, n. 

acquainted, a. 

acquiesce, v. i. 

acquit, v. t. 

acquittal, n. 

across, prep. 

add, v. t. 

address, v. t. 

adhere, v. i. 

adjacent, a. 

adjust, v. t. 

admiral, n. 

admonish, v. t. 

adore, v. t. 

adorn, v. t. 

adulterer, n. 

adulteress, n. 

advance, v. i. 

advantage, n. 

advocate, n.
adze, n. အားလျက်
affair, n. အကြောင်းအရာခွဲ
affection, n. ချစ်ကြမ်း
affix, v. t. ပြောင်းလဲခြင်း
affront, v. t. အကျိုးစဥ်ခြင်း
after, prep. —wards, adv.နေ့စွဲ
afternoon, n. နေ့စွဲနှစ်ခွန်
again, adv. ပြောင်းလဲခြင်း
against, prep. အနေနှင့်
age, n. အသေး
aged, a. ကြာသေး
agent, n. အကူအား
ago, adv. (ကျွန်ုပ်တို့)အနေနှင့်
agree, v. i. ကြာသေးနေ
agreement, n. ကြာသေးနေ
aid, v. t. ကြာသေးနေ
aim, v. t. ကြာသေးနေ
air, n. အဂ်င်
alabaster, n. ချောင်းစိုက်ပစ်
alike, adv. (အတူ)ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
all, a. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
alligator, n. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
allure, v. t. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
almanac, n. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
almirah, n. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
almost, adv. ချောင်းစိုက်ပစ်
alone, a. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
along, adv. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
also, adv. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
alternately, adv. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
although, adv. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
altogether, adv. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
alum, n. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့
always, adv. အလိုအလျောက် သို့မဟုတ်
am, v. i. များ ရောဖောင်
ambassador, n. မီဒီယာ
amber, n. အမြို့
ammunition, n. အိုးများ စစ်သင်္ကေတ
amount, n. အဆင်ပြေ အမြေ
amuse, v. t. ထြက်ချက်
ancestor, n. မိုး ဆိုက်ချက်
anchor, n. အမြို့
ancient, a. ကြာနောက်ကြား များ
and, conj. နှစ်ဦး
angel, n. မိုးချက်လိုက်
anger, n. မိုးချက် ချက်
angle, n. အနှီးအနှီး v. i. ကောင်းလေး
angry, a. မိုးချက်ချက်
animal, n. အမြို့ ချက်
ankle, n. ပုံ ချက်
annoy, v. t. မိုးပါး
ansever, v. t. မိုးချက်နောက်
answer, v. t. မိုးချက်နောက် n. မိုးချက်
ant, မိုးချက် ချက် white ant, ပုံ
anus, n. ပုံ
anvil, n. ပုံ
anxious, a. ပါးချက် ချက်
any, a. နှစ်ဦး
apparent, a. မိုးချက်နောက်
appease, v.t. မိုးချက်နောက် v.i. မိုးချက်နောက်
appoint, v. t. မိုးချက်နောက် သင်္ကေတ
approach, v. t. မိုးချက်နောက် ချက်နောက်
approve, v. t. မိုးချက်နောက် ချက်နောက်
aquafortis, n. မိုးချက်နောက် စစ်သင်္ကေတ
aqueduct, n. ပုံ
arch, n. ပုံနှစ်ဦး
arise, v. i. မိုးချက်
arm, n. अम - pit, अमाव यानी army, n. एडुक्सी याद एडुक्सी याद वात, एडुक्सी main, अमाव राय, अमाव राय around, prep. adv. एडुक्सी arrange, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव आर्म अमाव अर्म arrive, v. i. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अर्म arrogant, a. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अर्म arrow, n. अमाव अमाव arsenal, n. एडुक्सी अमाव art, n. अमाव - ful, a. एडुक्सी अमाव artery, n. अमाव artifice, n. एडुक्सी as, like as, स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अमाव aff. ascend, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव एडुक्सी a river, अमाव ascertain, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अमाव ashamed, a. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव ashes, n. अमाव ask, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अमाव ass, n. अमाव assault, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव assemble, v. i. अमाव अमाव v. t. अमाव assent, v. i. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अमाव assess, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव associate, v. i. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव अमाव n. अमाव assume, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव asthma n. अमाव astringent, a. अमाव atone, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव attach, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव attack, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव attain, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव attend, v. t. स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव - to स्मार्ट्स्किल्स अमाव
attendants, n. အိမ်နားလမ်းများ

attract, v. t. သင်ကြားချက် ရရှိ

auction, n. အိုရေ

audible, a. ရှုပ်မှန်

audience, n. ကျော်ကျား ရယ်ရန်

audit, n. စိတ်ချောင်းမှ ချောင်းမှ

auger, n. အိုရေ

austere, a. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

aunt, n. အိမ်နား လမ်းများ

authentic, a. မတူညီများ

authority, n. စိတ်ချောင်းမှ ချောင်းမှ

authorize, v. t. စိတ်ချောင်းမှ ချောင်းမှ

avoid, v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

awake, v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

awful, a. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

awl, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

awning n. အမြင်တက်သော

ax, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

axis, axle, အမြင်တက်သော

B.

baby, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

back, n. သော် နိုင်ငံခြားသည်—wards, adv. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

bad, a. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

bag, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

bake, v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည် baker, နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

balance, n. ဆိုင်မှ ချောင်းမှ v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

ball, n. ဆိုင်မှ နိုင်ငံခြားသည် (for gun) နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

bamboo, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

band, n. ဆိုင်မှ v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

banish, v. t. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

bank, n. ဆိုင်မှ နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

banyan-tree, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်

baptism, n. နိုင်ငံခြားသည်
bar, n. 奥林匹克 bar.,  a.  444444444 bee, 7
barbarous, a.  444444444
barber, n.  444444444
bark, n.  444444444 bark, n.  444444444
barrel, n.  444444444
barren, a.  444444444
base, n.  444444444
basket, n.  444444444
bat, n.  444444444 (wooden)  444444444
bathe, v. i.  444444444
battalion, n.  444444444
battle, n.  444444444
bay, n.  444444444 a color,  444444444
bayonet n.  444444444
bazar, n.  444444444
be, v. t.  444444444
bead, n.  444444444
beak, n.  444444444
bean, n.  444444444
bear, n.  444444444 v. t.  444444444
  v. i.  444444444—er, n.  444444444
beard, n.  444444444 (pron.  444444444)
beast, n.  444444444
beat, v. t.  444444444
beautiful, a.  444444444
because, conj.  444444444
beckon, v. i.  444444444
become, v. i.  444444444
bed, n.  444444444—stead,  444444444
bee, n.  444444444—hive,  444444444
beef, n.  444444444
beer, n.  444444444
beetle, n.  444444444
before, prep. adv. နားစွဲ နောက်ပို့
beg, v. t. နောက်ပို့ခြင်း နောက်ပို့မည်
beginning, n. စွဲခြင်း
behead, v. t. ကိုစီးခြင်း
behind, prep. adv. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
belong, v. i. (နောက်ဖြစ်)နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
bend, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
benefactor, n. ကျွေးဒေးသူ
benefit, n. ကျွေးဒေးသံကျွေးဒေးသူ
belong, V. i. (နောက်ဖြစ်)နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
benumbed, a. ကျွေးဒေးသူ
besides, adv. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
bet, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
betel-nut, နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
betray, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
betroth, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
between, prep. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
beware, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
bewitch, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
beyond, prep. adv. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
bid, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
bile, n. ကျွေးဒေးသံကျွေးဒေးသူ
bind, v. t. ဖြင့်၍
bird, n. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
birth, n. နောက်ပို့ကိုလို့
bishop, n. ကျွေးဒေးသူ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>hit, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bite, v.t.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bitter, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>black, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blacksmith, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bladder, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blade, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blame, v.t.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blameworthy, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blanket, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blaze, v.i.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bleed, v.i.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bless, v.t.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blister, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blood, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blossom, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow, v.t.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blue, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blunt, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blush, v.i.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>board, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boast, v.i.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boat, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>body, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boil, v.t.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bold, a.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bolt, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bomb, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bone, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boot, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>booth, n.</td>
<td>นิ้วมือ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
bribe, n. ဗိုက်ကြား
borax, n. သုံးစွဲကြသော ပျော်ရွက်
border, n. နေရာရာ နာမ်ကြီးနှင့် အနီရောင်
bore, v. t. ကွက်ခြောင်းခြင်း
born, v. i. မြင်ခြင်း
borrow, v. t. အိုက်ခြင်း
bosom, n. ပျော်ရွက် အနီရောင်
both, pron. နှစ်နှစ် (as, နေရာရာကြီး)
bottle, n. ကျွဲကြည်
bottom, n. ခဿင်းကြက်
boundary, n. နေရာရာကြီး အနီရောင်
boundless, a. မြင်နေသော်လည်း
bow, n. ကျွဲကြည်—string, ကျွဲကြည်
bow, v. i. ကျွဲကြည်ခြင်း
bowels, n. အနီရောင်
bowl, n. ကျွဲကြည်
box, n. ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည် အိမ် v. i. ကျွဲကြည်
boy, n. ကျွဲကြည်ကျွဲကြည်
bracelet, n. ကျွဲကြည်
braid, v. t. ကျွဲကြည်ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည်
brain, n. ကျွဲကြည်
bran, n. ကျွဲကြည်
branch, n. ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည်
brass, n. ကျွဲကြည်
brave, v. i. ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည်
bread, n. ကျွဲကြည်
breadth, n. အနီရောင် ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည်
break, v. t. ကျွဲကြည် ကျွဲကြည်
breakfast, n. ကျွဲကြည်
breast, n. ကျွဲကြည်
breath, n. ကျွဲကြည်
breathe, v. i. ကျွဲကြည်
breeze, n. ကျွဲကြည်
bribe, n. ကျွဲကြည် v. t. ကျွဲကြည်
brick, n. နောက် - kiln, ကျန်းမာရေး - maker, ကျပ်ကျပ်ကျပ်
bride, n. ပြူတော် - groom, သမား
bridge, n. ပြောင်းလဲ - [ရေအျချင်]
bridle, n. ပြောင်းလဲ
bright, a. တင်းအပ် - နား, နား
brim, n. အယ်ချ - [ရေအျချင်]
brimstone, n. အယ်ချ
brine, n. ယာမာမိုင်
bring, ယာမာမိုင် - ယာမာမိုင်
brinjals, n. အယ်ချက်
bristle, n. အယ်ချ - အယ်ချ
brittle, a. နား - နား
broad, a. နား - နား
broil, v. t. ယာမာမိုင် - v. i. ယာမာမိုင်
brook, n. ယာမာမိုင်
brother, n. (elder) ယာမာမိုင် (younger) ယာမာမိုင်
bruise, v. t. ယာမာမိုင် - [မာ]
brush, n. ယာမာမိုင် - v. t. ယာမာမိုင်
bubble, n. ယာမာမိုင် v. i. ယာမာမိုင်
bucket, n. ယာမာမိုင်
buckle, n. ယာမာမိုင်
bud, n. ယာမာမိုင်
buffalo, n. ယာမာမိုင်
bug, n. ယာမာမိုင် - bed-bug, ယာမာမိုင်
build, v. t. ယာမာမိုင် - ယာမာမိုင်
bull, n. ယာမာမိုင် - bullock, ယာမာမိုင်
bullet, n. ယာမာမိုင်
bump, v. t. ယာမာမိုင် n. ယာမာမိုင်
bund, n. ယာမာမိုင်
bundle, n. ယာမာမိုင် v. t. ယာမာမိုင်
burden, n. ယာမာမိုင်
burn, v. i. ယာမာမိုင် v. t. ယာမာမိုင်
burst, v. i. ဗိုးထွက် - v. t. ဗိုးထွက်ခြင်း
bury, v. t. ကြောင်းရောင် - ကြောင်းရောင်းခြင်း
burying-ground, n. ကြောင်းရောင်စောင်း
business, n. အလုပ် လုပ်ငန်း
busy, a. လျင်မြန် - v. i. လျင်မြန်ခြင်း
butter, n. အောက်ချမ်း — fly, အောက်ချမ်းကျပ်
buttock, n. နောင်သောက် အောက်ချမ်း
buy, v. t. ယှဉ်ပြောင်း
by, prep. အလုပ် — means of, အလုပ်—
and by, adv. ဖြင့်အလုပ်

C.
cable, n. ကျိုးကြား

cackle, v. i. ကခေါ်ချင်

cage, n. ကျင်းပွား - နောင်သောက် - အောက်ချမ်း

dake, n. ကျင်းပစ်

calamity, n. အစောပိုင်းမှ အစောပိုင်းမှ အစောပိုင်းမှ
calculate, v. t. ခွဲခြား - ခွဲခြားခြင်း
calf, n. ကျင်းပွား

call, v. t. ဝါးနား - ဝါးနားခြင်း
calm, a. ကျင်းပွား v. t. ကျင်းပွားခြင်း
camel, n. ကျင်းပွား

camp, n. ကျင်းပွား

camphor, n. အိတ်

can, (verb. aff.) ကျင်းပွား n. ကျင်းပွား

canal, n. ကျင်းပွား

cancer, n. အိသိပ်

candle, n. ကျင်းပွား - စင်္ကား - စင်္ကား - stick, စင်္ကား

cane, n. ကျင်းပွား

canoe, n. ကျင်းပွား

cannon, n. ကျင်းပွား — shot, ကျင်းပွား

canopy, n. ကျင်းပွား - စင်္ကား - စင်္ကား

canter, v. i. ကျင်းပွားခြင်း
cap, n. ကျင်းပွား
capable, a. 

capacity, n. 

cape, n. 

capital, n. (city) (stock) 

captain, (mil.) (nav.) 

captive, n. 

caraway, n. 
carcass, n. 
card, n. to play cards, 
cardamom, n. 
care, n. -ful, a. 

—less, a. 
carpenter, n. 
carpet, (woolen) n. 
carriage, coach, etc. n. 
carry, v. t. 
cart, n. —body, —load, 
carve, v. t. 
carver, n. 
cashew-nut, n. 
case, n. 
cask, n. 
cassia, n. 
cast, v. t. 
castor-oil, n. 
cat, n. cat's eye stone, 
cataract, n. in the eye, 
catch, v. t. as a cat, 
cauterize, v. t. 
cautious, a. 

13
cavalry, n. ကြည်ရာ၀င် ကြည်ရာ၀င်း
cave, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
cease, v. i. ရန် ရန်—less, ရှည်လွင်
cement, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း v. t. ကျောင်းကျောင်း
cemetery, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
censer, n. ကျောင်း
censure, v. t. ကျောင်း— ကျောင်း
center, ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
centipede, n. ကျောင်း
century, n. ကျောင်း
certain, a. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
certainly, adv. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
certificate, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း [ကျောင်း]
chafe, v. i. ကျောင်း v. t. ကျောင်းကျောင်း
chaff, n. ကျောင်း
chain, ကျောင်း v. t. ကျောင်းကျောင်း
chair, n. ကျောင်း
chalk, n. ကျောင်း
chameleon, n. ကျောင်း
champion, n. ကျောင်း
change, v. t. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း v. i.
chapter, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း [ကျောင်း]
character, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း letter, ကျောင်း
charcoal, n. ကျောင်း
charge, v. t. leg. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း as a gun, ကျောင်း
instruct, ကျောင်း n.
onset, ကျောင်း
charity, n. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
charm, n. ကျောင်း v. t. ကျောင်း
chart, n. ကျောင်း
chase, v. t. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
cheap, a. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
cheat, v. t. ကျောင်း ကျောင်း ကျောင်း
clean

cheek, n.  

cheerful, a.  
cheese, n.  
cheroot, cigar, n.  
cherish, v. t.  
chess, to play, board, n.  
chest, n.  
chew, v. t.  
chicken, n.  
chide, v. t.  
chief, a.  
child, n.  
chin, n.  
chintz, n.  
chisel, n.  
choke, v. i.  
choose, v. t.  
chop, v. i.  
church, n.  
cinnamon, n.  
circle, n.  
circumstance, n.  
circumvent, v. t.  
citizen, n.  
citron, n.  
city, n.  
civil, a.  
clamorous, a.  
clamorously, adv.  
clap, v. t.  
clay, n.  
clean, a.  
v. t.  
clear, a. 透明的 透明 透明白色 透明度
cleat, n. 木楔

cleave, v. t. 从…中劈开 to v. i. 从…中劈开
clergyman, n. 牧师
clerk, n. 书记

climb, v. t. 攀登
clinch, v. t. 扎紧, 紧握, 用钉子定住

cloak, n. 外套, 披风, 科洛

close, a. 关闭的 闭合的 闭合性 v. t. 关闭
cloth, n. 服装, 衣物, 布料 n. 布料, 衣物
cloth, n. 布料, 衣物

cloth, n. 布料, 衣物

cloud, n. 云, 乌云

clove, n. 恋人

club, n. 俱乐部, 协会, 联合体
cluster, n. 群, 森林
coal, 木炭, 煤炭
coast, n. 沿海
coat, n. 外套, 外衣
coax, v. t. 温语, 说服

coarse, n. 木棍, 卡特

cobweb, n. 蜘蛛网

cock, n. 公鸡—'s comb, 公鸡—roach, 椰子-

cocoa-nut, 花生, 椰子, 椰子奶, 椰子油, 椰子-
code, of laws, n. 法律, 代码

coffee, n. 咖啡

coffin, n. 灵柩, 处死

coin, n. 硬币

coir, n. 粗麻布

cold, a. 冷的, 寒冷的 冷度
collar, n. 领子, 领带

collect, v. i. 收集, 聚集 v. t. 收集

collection, n. 采集, 收集, 集合

collector, n. 收集者, 税务官, 税务员

color, n. 颜色, 颜料
comb, n. 梳子, 梳子

v. t. 梳头
condition

come, v. i. ကြား
comely, a. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
comfortable, a. အသင်းနေ
command, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
commandment, n. ကြား
commend, v. t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
commerce, n. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
commission, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
commit, v. t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
common, a. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
compact, a. ရှေးချင်း
companion, n. ကြားနေကြားနေ
company, n. ကြားနေကြားနေ
compare, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
comparison, n ကြားနေကြားနေ
compass, n. mar. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
compassion, n. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
compassionate, a. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
compel, v. t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
complain, v. t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
complete, a. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
complexion, n. စိတ်ကျရွှေ့နေ
compliment, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
compose, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
computation, n. ကြားနေကြားနေ
compute, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
concave, a. ကြားနေကြားနေ
conceal, v.t. ကြားနေကြားနေ
concealed, a. ကြားနေကြားနေ
concerning, prep. ကြားနေကြားနေ
concord, n. ကြားနေကြားနေ
condemn, v.i. ကြားနေကြားနေ
condition, n. ကြားနေကြားနေ
conduct, v. t. n. 
confess, v. t. 
confide, v. t. 
confidence, n. 
confine, v. t. 
confiscate, v. t. 
conflict, n. 
confideuce, n. 
confine, v. t. 
confiscate, v. t. 
conflict, n. 
confused, a. 
confusedly, adv. 
congee, n. 
congenial, a. 
congregation, n. 
conjuror, n. 
connect, v. t. 
connection, n. 
conquer, v. t. 
conqueror, n. 
consent, v. i. 
consequence, n. 
consider, v. t. 
considerable, a. 
consistent, a. 
consolation, n. 
console, v. t. 
consolidate, v. t. 
consort, n. 
conspicuous, a. 
constant, a. 
consult, v. i. 
consume, v. t. 
consumption, n. 
contact, n. 
contain, n.
contemplate, v. t.  
contempt, n. leg.
content, a.  
continue, v. i.  
contract, n.  
contradict, v. t.  
contrary, a.  
contrive, v. t.  
convene, v. i.  
convenient, a.  
convert, v. t.  
convex, a.  
convey, v. t.  
convict, n.  
convince, v. t.  
cook, v. t.  
copper, n.  
copulation, n.  
copy, v. t.  
coral, n.  
cord, n.  
cordial, a.  
coriander, n.  
cork, n.  
corner, n.  
corpse, n.  
correct, a.  
corrupt, a.  
cost, v. t.  
costive, a.  
cot, n. ကော်သာ

cotton, n. ချို ကလေး, ချို စ်ချို
couch, n. တော်ချက်ကြား ကြည်ပြောင်း
cough, v. i. ချိုချို ချိုချို n. ချိုချိုချို
council, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
counsellor, n. တော်ကိုးရောက် တော်ကိုးရောက်
count, v. t. ချိုချိုချို ချိုချို
countenance, n. ချိုချိုချို ချိုချိုချို
counterfeit, a. တာယော့တာယော့
counterpane, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
counterpart, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
country, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ် ကျွန်ုပ်
courage, n. ချိုချို ချိုအောင်
courageous, a. ချိုချိုချို
course, n. ချိုချို ချိုချို
court, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
courtesy, n. ချိုချို ချိုချို
cover, v. t. ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို ချိုချို
coverlet, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
covet, v. t. ချိုချို ချိုချို — ကျွန်ုပ်
covetousness, n. ချိုချို ချိုချို
cow, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
coward, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
cowry, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
crab, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
crabbed, a. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
crack, v. i. ချိုချို ချိုချို n. ချိုချို
cradle, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
crafty, a. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
cram, v. t. ချိုချို ချိုချို
crane, n. bird, ယော်လား
crat, n. ကျွန်ုပ်ကျွန်ုပ်
crave, v. t.  crcebosv ooeasv —craeosv
[crawl, v. i.  crreosv ooeasv —crreosv

crazy, a.  cooccs ooosv —cocoosv

cream, n.  ecoosv

create, v. t.  coecosv oreeosv —creoosv

credit, n.  coossv creditor, n.  ooouosv —coossv

creed, n.  ccoosv

creep, v. t.  coecosv —creoosv —creeosv

cress, n.  coosv

cricket, n.  cocoosv crreosv —creeosv

crime, n.  ooosv —cocoosv —crocossv

criminal, a.  coossvoosv —crocossv

criminate, v. t.  ooosv —cocoosv

crimson, n.  ccoosv

crocodile, n.  cooosv

crooked, a.  cocooosv

crop, n.  coleosv —coleosv —crocossv

cross, v. i.  cooosv —cocoosv —crocossv
eyed, a.  coosv —crocossv

wooden, n.  ooosv

crotch, n.  coosv

crow, n.  coosv —coosv —crocossv
crowd, v. t.  cooosv —cocoosv —crocossv

crowded, a.  coosv —crocossv

crown, n.  coosv —crocossv

crucible, n.  coosv —crocossv

crucify, v. t.  cooosv —crocossv

crude, a.  coosv —crocossv

cruel, a.  coosv —crocossv

cruet, n.  coosv —crocossv

crumb, n.  coosv —crocossv

crupper, n.  coosv —crocossv

crush, v. t.  coosv —crocossv
crust, n. ကြိုး အပေါက်နှစ်မျိုး နှစ်မျိုး
cry, v. i. ကြောင်း စိုး ရိမ်မှု
cubit, n. ကကောက်
cuckoo, n. ကောင်းကောင်း ကချင်
cucumber, n. ကျောင်းကျောင်း
cud, n. ကောင်း စိုက်မှု — v. t. စိုက်မှု
cudgel, n. ကောင်း ကြက်
cull, v. t. ကျောက် ကူးကြဲ
cultivate, v. t. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
cumin, n. ကောင်း
cunning, a. ကောင်းကောင်း အခွေ့
cup, n. ကြက်ကင်း ဆိုး, ကျောင်း ဆိုး, ကျောင်း
curb, of bit, n. ကျောက်း ကောင်း
curd, n. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
cure, v. t. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
curious, a. ကျောက်းကျောက်း အခွေ့
curl, v. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
curry, n. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း v. t. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
curse, v. t. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
curtain, n. ကျောက်း
curve, v.t. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း v.i. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
cushion, n. ကျောက်း
custard, n. ကျောက်း — ကျောက်း ကျောက်း — ကျောက်း
custom, n. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
cut, ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း

D.
dacoit, n. ကျောက်း
dagger, n. ကျောက်း
daily, adv. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
dam, n. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း ကျောက်း
damage, v. i. ကျောက်း ကျောက်း n. leg. ကျောက်း
damp, a.  
dance, v.  
danger, n.  
dare, (verb. aff.)  
dark, a.  
date, n.  
daub, v. t.  
daughter, n.  
daunt, v. t.  
dawn, n.  
day, 24 hrs. n.  
dazzle, v. t.  
deaf, a.  
dealer, n.  
dear, a. in price,  
death, n.  
debilitate, v. t.  
debility, n.  
debt, n.  
decay, v. i.  
deceive, v. t.  
decide, v. i.  
decided, a.  
decide, v. t.  
decident, n.  
deck, n.  
decide, v. t.  
declare, v. t.  
deceleration, n.  
decline, a.  
decodent, n.  
decoy, v. t.  
decree, n.  
deduct, v. t.  
deed, n.  

deep, a.  deplored

deer, n.  predatory  mammal  found  in  the  wild

defeat, v. i.  to  lose  a  battle  or  game

defective, a.  broken  or  not  working  properly

defend, v. t.  to  protect  against  attack

defendant, n.  leg.  accuser

degrade, v. t.  to  lower  in  status  or  value

depressed, a.  low-spirited  or  gloomy

delay, v. i.  to  put  something  off  or  put  it  aside

deliberate, v. i.  to  think  about  or  plan  carefully

delicate, a.  fragile  or  easily  damaged

delight, v. i.  to  feel  pleasure  or  joy

delighted, a.  happy  or  joyful

delighted—ful, a.  happy

deliver, v. t.  to  send  or  give  something  to  someone

delude, v. t.  to  trick  or  deceive

demand, v. t.  to  ask  for  something

denominate, v. t.  to  name  or  identify

denote, v. t.  to  show  or  indicate

dense, a.  crowded  or  packed  tightly

dent, v. t.  to  make  a  hole  or  indent

deny, v. t.  to  say  that  something  is  not  true

depart, v. i.  to  leave  or  go  away

depend, v. i.  to  be  dependent  on  something  or  someone

deposit, v. t.  to  put  something  in  a  safe  or  secure  place

deprive, v. t.  to  take  away  something  needed

depth, n.  deep

deputy, n.  helper

descend, v. i.  to  come  down  or  move  lower

descendants, n.  line  of  ancestors

deserve, v. t.  to  earn  or  merit

design, v. t.  to  plan  or  make  a  design

desire, v. t.  to  want  or  wish

desolate, v. t.  to  make  something  lonely  or  empty
despair, v. i.  
despise, v. t.  
destiny, n.  
destitute, a.  
destroy, v. t.  
detain, v. t.  
detect, v. t.  
determine, v. t.  
deviate, v. i.  
devil, n.  
devote, v. t.  
dew, n.  
dhall, n.  
diamond, n.  
diagonal, a.  
dictionary, n.  
die, v. i.  
  —out, —out; n. dice,  
different, a.  
difficult, a.  
difficulty, n.  
diffuse, v. i.  
dig, v. t.  
digest, v. t.  
dignity, n.  
dike, n.  
diligence, n.  
diligent, a.  
dill, n.  
dim, a.  
diminish, v. t.  
dinner, n.  
dip, v. t.  
—out, —out.
dipper, n. န်းလ် တရ်ချစ်

direct, v. t. တင်ခြင်း ထောင်းချစ်

dirt, n. မှန် ကိုယ်စားလှယ်

dirty, a. နှုတ်စွဲ ချစ်ယူ

disagree, v. i. ရွေးချယ် နှစ်ချေးနှစ်ချေး

disappear, v. i. ချီးမြှင့် ရှိခုံး

disappoint, v. t. ရှီးနှီးနှီး ချစ်ယူ

disapprove, v. t. သေချား ချစ်ယူ

disarm, v. t. ပြောင်းချစ်ယူ

disband, v. t. နှစ်ချေးနှစ်ချေး ချစ်ယူ

discern, v. t. တင်ခြင်း ရှိချစ်ယူ

discharge, v. t. ချီးမြှင့် နှစ်ချေးနှစ်ချေး နှစ်ချေး

discipline, n. ကောက်စောင်း ချစ်ယူ

disciple, n. ကောက်စောင်း ချစ်ယူ

discordant, a. အမှန် သေချား ချစ်ယူ

discover, v. t. ရှီးနှီးနှီး ချစ်ယူ

discernment, n. ကောက်စောင်း ချစ်ယူ

discuss, v. t. များ ရှိချစ်ယူ

disease, n. ကက် ကက်ချစ်ယူ [ကက်ဆံ]

disgrace, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ နှစ်ချေးနှစ်ချေး နှစ်ချေး နှစ်ချေး နှစ်ချေး

disguise, n. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

disgusted, a. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

dish, n. ချစ်ယူ

dishonest, a. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

dismiss, v. t. များ ချစ်ယူ

disobey, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

disorder, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

disown, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

dispense, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ —with, ကက်ချစ်ယူ

disperse, v. i. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

display, v. t. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

displeased, a. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ

disposed, a. ကက်ချစ်ယူ ချစ်ယူ
disposition, n. -Disposition Disposition

dispute, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

dissect, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

dissimulation, n. -Disposition -Disposition

dissolve, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

distance, n. -Disposition -Disposition

distant, a. -Disposition -Disposition

dissolve, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

dispute, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

dissimulate, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

dissimulate, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

doctor, n. -Disposition -Disposition

dog, n. -Disposition -Disposition

doll, n. -Disposition -Disposition

domineer, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition

domination, n. -Disposition -Disposition

done, v. t. -Disposition -Disposition
dull, a. ดull

door, n. ประตู ประตูต่างๆ ต่างๆ
doorian, n. ประตูต่างๆ ประตูต่างๆ
dose, v. t. ยาออกฤทธิ์ที่ n. ยาออกฤทธิ์
dot, n. จุดจุด [เสียงดังๆ]
double, a. ซ้ำๆ จะออกฤทธิ์จะออกฤทธิ์
doubt, n. สงสัย v. t. ไม่แน่นอนอยู่
dove, n. นก—ที่ v. t. อยู่อาศัยอยู่
down, prep. ตกอยู่ อยู่อาศัยอยู่ n. ตกอยู่
dowry, n. เงินเพิ่ม

drain, n. สีไพร

draw, v. t. ดูดดูดน้ำ, ดูดเส้นที่, etc., สีไพร

drawer, n. เป็น

dreadful, a. โศกนาฏศึก

dream, n. ฝัน v. t. ฝัน

dregs, n. ติก

dress, n. ชุด v. t. ซักกัน

drill, n. ถม v. t. mil.ถมขาม

drink, v. t. ดื่มน้ำ n. น้ำดื่ม

drive, v. t. ขับขี่ ขับขี่ see ride.
drop, n. น้ำที่ v. i. ตกลง v. t. ตก

dropsy, n. ติดเป็น

dress, n. ชุด ชุด

drown, v. t. ตื้น v. i. ตื้น

drowsy, a. ตื่น

drug, n. ยา druggist, ยาดีเช่น

drum, n. ลูกผู้ชาย v. t. ตอบ—mer,
n. แจ๊ส—stick, แซ่เบีย

drunek, a. ดื่ม

dry, a. แห้ง

duck, v. t. เลี้ยงนก n. นก

due, a. ต้อง

dull, a. ดุ้ล ดุ้ล ดุ้ล
dumb, a. နိုင်စေ

dunce, n. တွေ့မှု

dung, n. ကျွေးခြင်း

duplicate, n. မည်သော်လည်း

durable, a. ကြာသော

during, prep. စျေးစားခြင်း

dusk, a. နေရာခြင်း n. နေရက်အရောင်စီမှ

dust, n. မေးမှန်ခြင်း

duty, n. အလုပ် လုပ်ဆောင်ခြင်း
dwarf, n. သတိပေးချက်—ish, a. မြင်မှုကြီး
dwell, v. i. ပေါ်ရောက်ခြင်း
dwelling, n. ပေါင်းချက် နေရာ

dye, v.t. န်း န်းခြင်း v. i. န်းခြင်း
dyer, n. ပျော်ရွှင်ခြင်း
dysentery, ဆေးဓာတ်ချက် နှစ်ပြိုင်နှစ်ခြင်း

E.
each, a. စိတ်ချောင်းသော စိတ်ချောင်းသော စိတ်ချောင်း
eagerly, adv. မျှော်လင်းပြီး မျှော်လင်းပြီး
eagle, n. ကြက်ငယ်

ear, n. နေရာမှ—wax, နေရာမှ—ring, နေရာမှ—of grain, နေရာ
early, a. စိတ်ချောင်း စာတမ်း စာတမ်း စာတမ်း
earn, v. t. န်းရန်န်းရန်
earnest, a. စိတ်ချောင်းစိတ်ချောင်း
earth, n. မိုး မိုးသော မိုးသော
ease, v. t. န်းရန်န်းရန် n. စိတ်ချောင်း
east, n. အနောက် a. အနောက်မိုးသော
easy, a. စိတ်ချောင်းစိတ်ချောင်း
eat, v. t. စိတ်ချောင်း
etables, n. စိတ်ချောင်းစိတ်ချောင်းစိတ်ချောင်း
eaves, n. မိုး မိုးသော မိုးသော
ebony, n. စိတ်ချောင်းစိတ်ချောင်း
echo, n. ရောက် v. i. ရောက်ရှိခြင်း
encircle

eclipse, n. ကြားခြင်း ပြားခြင်း
economical, a. ကြီးမှု အကောင်းဆွဲ
eddy, n. ရောင်းချောင်း
edit, n. အရေးချက်
edge, n. အနီ နှင့် အနီးချင်း
edict, n. အရေးချက်
education, n. သင်္ချင်း ပညာရေး
effect, n. အပေါ် ကြောင့် အထွေထွေ
effect, n. အပေါ် ကြောင့် အထွေထွေ
eel, n. စင်းပစ်
eggs, n. ပျောက်ခြင်း
either, pron. နှိုင်းယှဉ်
ejecr, v. t. ထိုင်
elbow, n. အင်းစစ်ခြင်း
elect, v. t. ကြားခြင်း
element, n. အရေးချက်
elephant, n. ကျောက် — driver, ကျောက်လေး
else, a. ချင်းမှု — adv. ချင်းမှု
elsewhere, adv. ချင်းမှု
emancipate, v. t. အရေးချက်
embark, v. i. အစောပိုင်းရောက်
embellish, v. t. ကြားခြင်း
embrace, v. t. အနှံ့ အနှံ့
embroider, v. t. ကြားခြင်း
emerald, n. ညစ်
emetic, n. ချောက်ခြင်း
eminent, a. ပြီးချင်း
employ, v. t. အရေးချက် ကြားခြင်း
empty, a. အချင်းချင်း နှင့် အချင်းချင်း
emulate, v. t. ကြားခြင်း
emulate, v. t. ကြားခြင်း
enact, v. t. leg. ကြားခြင်း
encamp, v. i. ကြားခြင်း အကြာချင်း
enchant, v. t. ပြီးချင်း
encircle, v. t. ကြားခြင်း ပြီးချင်း ကြားခြင်း
encounter, v. t.  .executor  executor
end, n.  executor  executor
endeavor, v. t.  executor  executor
endure, v. i.  executor  executor
enemy, n.  executor  executor
engagement, n.  executor  executor
engrave, v. t.  executor  executor
enjoy,  executor  executor
enlarge, v. i.  executor  executor
enlighten, v. i.  executor  executor
enough, a.  executor  executor
enslave, v. t.  executor  executor
enter, v. i.  executor  executor
entertainment, n.  executor  executor
entitle, v. t.  executor  executor
entrails, n.  executor  executor
entrance, n.  executor  executor
entreat, v. t.  executor  executor
enumerate, v. t.  executor  executor
envious, a.  executor  executor
environ, v. t.  executor  executor
envoy, n.  executor  executor
envy, v. t.  executor  executor
epaulet, n.  executor  executor
epidemic, a.  executor  executor
epoch, n.  executor  executor
equal, v. t.  executor  executor
equity, n.  executor  executor
erase, v. t.  executor  executor
erect, v. t.  executor  executor
er, v. i.  executor  executor
escape, v. i.  executor  executor
espouse, v. t.  executor  executor
32  

**exculpate**

*essay, v. t.*  
*establish, v. t.*  
*estate, n.*  
*esteem, v. t.*  
*estimate, v. t.*  
*estrangest, v. t.*  
*eternal, a.*  
*evade, v. t.*  
*evacuate, v. t.*  
*even, a.*  
*evening, n.*  
*event, n.*  
*ever, adv.*  
*every, a.*  
*evidence, n.*  
*evil, a.*  
*exact, a.*  
*exactly, adv.*  
*exalt, v. t.*  
*examination, n.*  
*examine, v. t.*  
*example, n.*  
*exasperate, v. t.*  
*excavate, v. t.*  
*exceed, v. t.*  
*exceedingly, adv.*  
*excellent, a.*  
*except, prep. conj.*  
*exchange, v. t.*  
*excite, v. t.*  
*exclaim, v. i.*  
*excrement, n.*  
*exculpate, v. t.*
excuse, v.t. を願う n. 願う
executioner, n. 手先の chief
exercise, v. t. 体を動かす n. 体を動かす
exert, v. t. 努力する
exhalation, n. 呼気
exhaust, v.t. 用いる n. 用いる chief
exhibit, v. t. 展示する n. 展示
exhibition, n. 展示
exhort, v. t. 促す
exist, v. i. 存在する
expand, v. t. はなす n. はなす
expansion, n. はなす
expatiate, v. i. はなす
expect, v. t. 希望する
expedient, n. 便利な
expedite, v. t. 早める
expel, v. t. 退避する
expense, n. 費用
experiment, v. t. 実験する n. 実験
expiate, v. t. 賠する
explain, v. t. 説明する
explicit, a. 明確な
explode, v. t. 爆発する
exports, n. 出口
expose, v. t. 曝す
expound, v. t. 議論する
expunge, v. t. 削除する
extend, v. t. 伸ばす n. 伸ばす
extensive, a. 幅広い
extent, n. 幅
external, a. 外部の
extinct, a. 灭絶した
extinguish, v. t. 熄する
extort, v. t. အင်္ဂါကူညီပြုခြင်း
extra, a. အချိန်ကြား
extract, v. t. အနောက်ပြားခြင်း extraorindarily, adv. အချိန်ကြား
extraordinary, a. အခြားစိမ်းရောင်းပြုခြင်း extreme, a. အရောက်စိမ်းရောင်းပြုခြင်း extremity, n. အခြားစိမ်းရောင်းပြုခြင်း
exult, v. i. ပျံသန်းခြင်း
eye, n. ကြား, ချက်ထဲမှာ, ပြင်, ချက်ရိုက်, မော်စေ့, pupil, ကမ္ဘာ, corner, မော်စေ့, iris, ကမ္ဘာ, white, ကမ္ဘာ, brow, ကမ္ဘာ, lid, ကမ္ဘာ, lash, ကမ္ဘာ
fabric, n. စိတ်ပြုခြင်း
face, n. အမြင်, v. t. ညှပ်ခြင်း facilitate, v t. ညှပ်ခြင်း
fact, n. အမြင်, ညှပ်ခြင်း faculty, n. မော်စေ့, မော်စေ့, fade, v i. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း fail, v i. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း faint, a. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း fair, a. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း faith, n. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း fall, v i. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း false, a. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း falsehood, n. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း fame, n. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း familiar, a. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း family, ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း famine, n. ညှပ်ခြင်း, ညှပ်ခြင်း famous, a. ညှပ်ခြင်း
fan, n. အိုက်ဆောင်း for grain, ဆိုက်ပ်း v. t. မောင်း
fancy, v. t. အနှစ်ဖြင့် အနှစ်ဖြင့်
far, a. ကျိုက်
fare, n. အိုက်ဆောင်း စိုက်ပ်း စိုက်ပ်း
farm, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း v. t. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
fashion, v. t. သေချာပြီး n. သေချာပြီး
fashionable, a. သေချာပြီးသေချာပြီး
fast, v. i. သေချာပြီး adv.
fasten, v. t. သေချာပြီး သေချာပြီး
fat, n. မောင်း a. မောင်း မောင်း
fatigue, a. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
father, n. အိမ်ခြင်း—in-law, အိမ်ခြင်း
fault, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
faultless, a. ကျိုက်ဆောင်းကျိုက်ဆောင်း
favor, n. အိမ်ခြင်း အိမ်ခြင်း
fawn, n. အိမ်ခြင်း v. i. သေချာပြီး
fear, n. သေချာပြီး v. t. သေချာပြီး
fearful, a. သေချာပြီးသေချာပြီး
feast, n. မောင်း
feather, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
fee, n. အိမ်ခြင်း အိမ်ခြင်း
feed, v. i. အိမ်ခြင်း v. t. အိမ်ခြင်း
feel, v. t အိမ်ခြင်း အိမ်ခြင်း
feeling, n. အိမ်ခြင်း အိမ်ခြင်း
fellow, n. အိမ်ခြင်း v. t. အိမ်ခြင်း
fellowship, n. အိမ်ခြင်း အိမ်ခြင်း
female, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း—gender, ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
feminine, a. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း—gender, ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
fence, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း v. t. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
ferry, n. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း—boat, ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
fertile, a. ကျိုက်ဆောင်း ကျိုက်ဆောင်း
fish

fetch, v. t. 捕鱼
fetter, n. 脚镣
fever, n. 热病, 发热
few, a. 不多的
fib, n. 褂
fiction, n. 小说
fiddle, n. 小提琴 bow, 弓
field, n. 场所 领域
fierce, a. 粗暴的
fig, n. 梨 [少数]
fight, v. t. 战斗
figure, n. 图像 图
file, n. 文件 v.t. 打磨
fill, v. i. 填充 v. t. 充满
filth, n. 粪便
filthy, a. 不洁净的
filter, v. t. 过滤 n. 过滤器
fin, n. 尾部
final, a. 最后的
find, v. t. 发现
fine, a. 好的 n. 细胞 fore, 前部 second, 第二 third, 第三 fourth, 第四
finish, v. t. 完成
fire, n. 火 place, 部分 brand, 火种 fly, 飞 engine, 发动机 v. t. 做, 制造 a gun, 枪
firm, a. 坚定的 n. 坚定
first, a. 第一的 n. 第一
fish, n. 鱼 dried, 干 salt, 粗盐 hook, 钓钩 rod, 钓竿 trap, 南
foetus, n. 仮生児

fissure, n. 亀裂

fist, n. 拳

fit, a. 合わせる n. med. 胃

fix, v. t. 修理する

flag, n. 標識 — staff, 標柱

flame, n. 火 n. v. 燃焼する

flank, n. 腹部 [mil. 側面]

flannel, n. キルト

flash, v. i. 火光る

flat, a. 平たんだ

flatter, v. t. 夸る

flax, n. ラ Savage

flavor, n. 味

flea, n. 蝦子

flee, v. i. 逃げる

fleece, n. 毛

fleet, n. 隊 a. 大きな

flesh, n. 肉

flicker, v. i. 花火で点滅する

fling, v. t. 掛ける, 吊るす (adj. 吊り下げる)

flint, n. 鉄石

float, v. i. 荷物を吊るす

flock, n. 群れ n. 鳥

flood, v. t. 西にする n. 大洪水

floor, n. 地面 v. t. 引き付ける

flour, n. 白い粉

flow, v. i. 流れる tide, 波

flower, n. 花 bud, 苗

flute, n. 管楽器

fly, n. 飛ぶ v. i. 鳴る 鳴る

foam, n. ポンプ

foe, n. 隣敵

foetus, n. 仮生児 animal, 不

2*
fog, n. မိုင် ဆုံး များ
fold, v. t. ကြက်ချင်း
follow, v. t. ကျော်စွာ နှိုင်နှိုင်
foment, v. t. ကျွေးကွေး
fond, a. စိုးစွဲ စိုးစွဲ
fondle, v. t. ကျော်စွာငြင်စွာငြင်
food, n. အောက်ခြေ အောက်ခြေ
fool, n. စိတ် အောက်ခြေ များ
foolish, a. စိတ် များ
foot, n. စိတ် အောက်ခြေ ပုံစံ, စိတ် အောက်ခြေ ပုံစံ 12 လေး နောက်ပိုင်း, စိတ် အောက်ခြေ
for, prep. မှ မှ နှစ်၊ မှ မှ (aff.)
forbear, v. i. ထိန်းထားပြီး ထိန်းထားပြီး
forbid, v. t. ကျွေးကွေး
force, n. ကြည့်စိုး ချင် ပေါ်ဖွဲ့ ရင်မှု 
forcibly, adv. ကြည့်စိုး ရင်မှု
forehead, n. ကြောင်း
foreigner, n. အပေါ် အပေါ် အပေါ်
foreknow, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
forenoon, n. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
forepart, n. အရှေ့ပိုင်း
foretell, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
forget, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
forgive, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
fork, n. အရေးပေါ် အောက်ခြေ အောက်ခြေ —ed, a. အောက်ခြေ
form, n. ပုံစံ
former, a. ပုံစံ ပုံစံ ပုံစံ
formerly, adv. ပုံစံ ပုံစံ ပုံစံ
forsake, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
fort, n. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
fortify, v. t. ကြည့်စိုး ထိန်းထားပြီး
fortunate, a. အောက်ခြေ အောက်ခြေ အောက်ခြေ
fortune, n. မိုင် ဆုံး
fudge

forward, adv. straight—in, adv. straight—
foul, a. foul
found, v. t. found
foundation, n. foundation
founder, n. founder
fowl, n. fowl
fox, n. fox
fracture, v. t. fracture
fragrant, a. fragrant
frame, n. frame
fraudulent, a. fraudulent
freckled, a. freckled
free, a. free
freight, n. freight
frequently, adv. frequently
fresh, a. fresh
fret, v. i. fret
friction, n. friction
Friday, n. Friday
friend, n. friend
friendship, n. friendship
frighten, v. t. frighten
fringe, n. fringe
frog, n. frog
from, prep. from
front, n. front
frost, n. frost
froth, n. froth
frown, v. i. frown
fruit, n. fruit—ful, a. fruitful
fry, v. i. fry
fuddled, a. fuddled
fudge, int. fudge
fuel, n. နေ့စ်
fulfil, v. t. အနောက်သို့မဟုတ်နေသောကြေညာ
full, a. အနောက်သို့မဟုတ်နေသောကြေညာ
fun, n. အိုလ်
fund, n. အိုလ်
funeral, n. အိုလ်
funnel, n. အိုလ်
fur, n. အိုလ်
furnace, n. အိုလ်
furniture, n. အိုလ်
futile, a. အိုလ်
future, a. အိုလ်

G.
gain, n. ချောက်ခြင်း v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း
gale, n. အဝေး
gallows, n. အဝေး
gamble, v. i. ချောက်ခြင်း
gape, v. i. ချောက်ခြင်း
garb, n. အိုလ်
garden, n. အိုလ်
gargle, n. ချောက်ခြင်း v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း
garlic, n. အိုလ်
garment, n. အိုလ်
garner, n. ချောက်ခြင်း v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း
gas, n. အိုလ်
gash, n. ချောက်ခြင်း v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း
gate, n. အိုလ် –way, ချောက်ခြင်း
gather, v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း v. i. ချောက်ခြင်း
gaudy, a. ပိုင်းချောက်ခြင်း
gauge, v. t. ချောက်ခြင်း n. ချောက်ခြင်း
gauze, n. အိုလ်
gaze, v. i. ချောက်ခြင်း
gloomy, a. गूढ़ियम्
gelding, n. श्रड्डिंगुन्यन्
gem, n. गेमुन्यन्
general, a. गिनफुल्ल, गन्तु गम्यन्
generation, n. गन्तुम्
generous, a. गेनरगुस्तम्
genitalia, n. गेनितिल्ल, गेनितिल्लयम्
genius, n. ग्नियसुन्यन्
gentle, a. गंत्यस्चोर्यम्
gently, adv. गंत्यस्चोर्यम्
genuine, adj. ग्नियसंगुस्तम्
get, v. t. गैत्यस्तुन्य, गैत्यस्तुन्यम्
ghost, n. गौहस्तम्
giddy, a. गिड्यस्चोर्यम्
gift, n. गित्यस्थनम्
gild, v. t. गिल्ड्
gimlet, n. गिम्लेत्यन्
ginger, n. गिंजरुन्यन्
gird, v. t. गिर्द्
girdle, n. गिर्डल्
girl, n. गिरल्
give, v. t. गिव्
glad, a. ग्लाडांगुस्तम्
glance, v. i. ग्लैंस्
glare, v. i. ग्लैरस्
glass, n. ग्लैस्
glean, v. t. ग्लीन्क्
glimmer, v. i. ग्लिम्प्
glimpse, n. ग्लिम्प्स्
glitter, v. i. ग्लित्तर्
globe, n. ग्लोब्स्
gloomy, a. गूड़ियस्तुन्यन्
grand

glorify, v. t. •grandeur, •grandiloquent

glory, n. •grandiloquence

glossy, a. •grandiloquent

glove, n. •grandiloquently

glow, v. i. •grandiloquently

glue, n. •grandiloquent

glutinous, a. •grandiloquently

glutton, n. •grandiloquently

gnash, v. t. •grandiloquently

gnat, n. •grandiloquently

gnaw, v. t. •grandiloquently

go, v. i. •grandiloquently

goat, n. •grandiloquently

God, n. •grandiloquently

goglet, (gurglet) n. •grandiloquently

gold, n. •grandiloquently

gong, n. •grandiloquently

good, a. •grandiloquently

natured, •grandiloquently

man, •grandiloquently

goods, n. •grandiloquently

goose, n. •grandiloquently

gossip, v. i. •grandiloquently

gouge, n. •grandiloquently

gourd, n. •grandiloquently

govern, v. t. •grandiloquently

government, n. •grandiloquently

governor, n. •grandiloquently

grace, n. •grandiloquently

fulness, •grandiloquently

grain, n. •grandiloquently

gram, n. •grandiloquently

grammar, n. •grandiloquently

granary, n. •grandiloquently

grand, a. •grandiloquently

child, m. •grandiloquently
group

father, mother, grand, v. t. grant
grape, n. vine, shot
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grass, n.
grateful, a.
gratify, v. t.
grave, n.
gravel, n.
gravy, n.
grape, n.
grasp, v. t.
grow, v. i.  
Growl, v. i.  
Grudge, v. t.  
Grumble, v. i.  
Guard, v. i.  
Guava, n.  
Guess, v. t.  
Guest, n.  
Guile, n.  
Guilt, n.  
Gull, v. t.  
Gulp, v. t.  
Gum, n.  
Gun, n.  
Gurgle, v. i.  
Gush, v. t.  
Gutter, n.  
Guzzle, v. t.  

habit, n.  
Habitation, n.  
Hack, v. t.  
Hail, n.  
Hair, n.  
Half, n.  
Halloo, v. t.  
Halt, v. i.  
haul

halve, v. v. နားသောက်သည်

ham, n. ဆေးသောက် ဆေးသောက်သည်
hammer, n. နားသောက် v. t. နားသောက်သည်
hand, n. နားသောက် right, နားသောက် left, နား
နားသောက် palm, နားသောက် v. t. နားသောက်
-full, နားသောက် bill, နားသောက်
handle, n. နားသောက် v. t. နားသောက်

handsome, a. သည်

hang, v.t. နားသောက် v. i. နားသောက် man,
happen, v. i. နားသောက်
happiness, n. နားသောက်
happy, a. နားသောက်

harbor, n. နားသောက် v. t. နားသောက်

hard, a. နားသောက် —ly, adv. နားသောက်
ness, n. နားသောက်

hare, n. ကျွန်း —lip, ကျွန်း
hark, v. i. ကျွန်း
harm, n. ကျွန်း v. t. ကျွန်း
—less, a. ကျွန်း
harmonious, a. ကျွန်းကျွန်း
harness, n. ကျွန်း
harp, n. ကျွန်း —er, ကျွန်း
harrow, n. ကျွန်း v. t. ကျွန်း
harsh, a. ကျွန်း
harvest, n. ကျွန်းကျွန်း
basten, v. t. ကျွန်း
hat, n. ကျွန်း box, ကျွန်း
hatch, v.t. ကျွန်း v. n. ကျွန်း
hate, v. t. ကျွန်း—ful, a. ကျွန်း
haughty, a. ကျွန်းကျွန်း
haul, v. t. ကျွန်း

[ ကျွန်း ]
have, v. t. ้ฏาฏา (อวด) ้ฏาฏา
hawk, n. ้ฏาฏา
hay, n. ้ฏาฏา
he, pron. ้ฏาฏา his, ้ฏาฏา him, ้ฏาฏา —self,
head, n. ้ฏาฏา
heal, v. i. ้ฏาฏา v. t. ้ฏาฏา
health, n. ้ฏาฏา —y, a. ้ฏาฏา
heap, n. ้ฏาฏา v. t. ้ฏาฏา
hear, v. t. ้ฏาฏา
hearing, n. ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา
hearth, n. ้ฏาฏา —burn, ้ฏาฏา
heat, n. ้ฏาฏา
heave, v. i. ้ฏาฏา v. t. ้ฏาฏา
heaven, n. ้ฏาฏา
heavy, a. ้ฏาฏา
hedge, n. ้ฏาฏา
heed, v. t. ้ฏาฏา
heedless, a. ้ฏาฏา
heel, n. ้ฏาฏา
heir, n. ้ฏาฏา —apparent, ้ฏาฏา
hell, n. ้ฏาฏา
helm, n. ้ฏาฏา —sman, ้ฏาฏา
helmet, n. ้ฏาฏา
help, v. t. ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา
hem, n. ้ฏาฏา v. t. ้ฏาฏา
hemp, n. ้ฏาฏา
hen, n. ้ฏาฏา —coop, ้ฏาฏา
hence, adv. ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา ้ฏาฏา—forth, ้ฏาฏา
herd, n. ้ฏาฏา —sman, ้ฏาฏา
here, adv. ้ฏาฏา —after, ้ฏาฏา
—and there, ้ฏาฏา —in, ้ฏาฏา
heresy, n. ้ฏาฏา

heresy
heritage, n. heritage
hero, n. hero—ism, heroistic
hesitate, v. i. hesitate [i.e., a. hesitating]
hew, v. t. hew
hiccup, n. hiccup v. t. hiccup
hide, v. i. hide v. t. hide
high, a. high priced, high
hill, n. hill
hilt, n. hilt
hinder, v. t. hinder a. hindered
hinge, n. hinge v. t. hinge
hint, v. t. hint
hip, n. hip
hire, v. t. hire n. hire
hiss, v. i. hiss
history, n. history
hit, v. t. hit
hither, adv. hither—there, thither
hoarse, a. hoarse
hoe, n. hoe v. t. hoe
hog, n. hog—pen, hog
hoist, v. t. hoist
hold, v. t. hold
hole, n. hole
holiday, n. holiday
hollow, a. hollow
holy, a. holy
homage, n. homage
home, n. home
homely, a. homely
honest, a. honest
honey, n. honey—comb, honeycomb
hurl

48

honor, n. checkBox

hoof, n. checkBox

hook, n. checkBox

hoop, n. checkBox

hop, v. i.  checkBox

hope, v. t.  checkBox

horn, n.  checkBox

horrified, a.  checkBox

horror, n.  checkBox

horse, n.  checkBox

hospital, n.  checkBox

hospitality, n.  checkBox

host, n.  checkBox

hot, a.  checkBox

hotel, n.  checkBox

hour, n.  checkBox

house, n.  checkBox

how, adv.  checkBox

howdah, n.  checkBox

howl, v. i.  checkBox

hub, n.  checkBox

hug, n.  checkBox

human, a.  checkBox

humanity, n.  checkBox

humble, a.  checkBox

humbug, v. t.  checkBox

humility, n.  checkBox

humorous, a.  checkBox

hump, n.  checkBox

hungry, a.  checkBox

hunt, v. t.  checkBox

hurl, v. t.  checkBox
hurry, v. i.  ṭो Gravity ṭo Gravity
hurt, v. t.  ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity n. ṭo Gravity
husband, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity — man, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity — dry, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
hush, int. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity v. t.  ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
husk, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity v. t.  ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
hut, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
hypocrite, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity

I.
I, pron. to inferiors, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity to equals, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity to superiors, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity fem. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
my, mine, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity me, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
myself, ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
ice, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
idea, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
idle, a. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
idol, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
if, conj. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity (verb aff.)
ill, a. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
illegal, a. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
illegible, a. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
illness, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
illuminate, v. t. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
illustrate, v. t. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity
image, n. ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity ṭo Gravity [佃]
impart, v. t. "indignant"
impede, v. t. "impart"
impel, v. t. "impede"
impertinent, a. "impel"
implead, v. t. "impertinent"
implicate, v. t. "implead"
implore, v. t. "implicate"
imports, n. "implore"
important, a. "imports"
importune, v. t. "important"
impose, v. t. "importune"
impossible, a. "impose"
impost, n. "impossible"
improve, v. t. "impost"
impudent, a. "improve"
impugn, v. t. "impudent"
impute, v. t. "impugn"
in, prep. "in" (aff.)
incessant, a. "in"
incident, n. "incessant"
incline, v. i. "incident"
iclose, v. t. "incline"
include, v. t. "inclose"
income, n. "include"
incommode, v. t. "income"
increase, v. t. "incommode"
indeed, adv. "increase"
indent, v. t. "indeed"
indicate, v. t. "indent"
indigent, a. "indicate"
indigestion, n. "indigent"
indignant, a. "indigestion"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>indigo</td>
<td>n. է ՅՈՒՆ ԵՂԵՐ ՀԱՅԵՐՇԱՐՆԵՐ ԵՐԵՈՒԹՅՈՒՆ ԱՐՄԱՆԵՐ ԵՐԿՈՒՆԱԿԱՆ ՔՆԱՐԹԵՐ ԵՐԵՈՒԹՅՈՒՆ ԱՐՄԱՆԵՐ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
inquire, v.t. အသုံးပြုသည်
insane, a. မားသော
inscribe, v.t. အမျိုးသားစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
inscription, n. အစားထိုး
insect, n. စိုက်ပျိုး
insert, v.t. အနေဖြင့် ထည့်သွင်း
inseminate, v.t. အမျိုးသားစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
insolent, a. ကျင်းရှင်သော
inspect, v.t. စီးရီးစွာ
instant, n. အခြေခံ-ly, adv. သင်္ကေရတွက်တော်
instead, adv. အတုံးတွင်
instigate, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
institute, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
instruct, v.t. အလုပ်အဆင့်
instrument, n. အတွက်
insult, v.t. ကျွဲပြောင်း
insurrection, n. ကျွဲပြောင်း
integrity, n. အမျိုးသားစွာ
intellect, n. အမျိုးသားစွာ
intelligible, a. ကျွဲပြောင်း
intend, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
intent, a. အမျိုးသားစွာ—ly, adv. စွာစွာ
intercede, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
intercept, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
interchange, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
intercourse, n. အတွက်
interest, n. အတွက် v. t. စွာစွာ
interferes, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
interior, n. အတွက်
interject, v.t. စွာစွာ ထည့်သွင်း
interlace, ကျွဲပြောင်း
inwards, adv.
inward, adv.

intermit, v. i. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น — tent
fever, ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
interpret, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
interpreter, n. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
intervene, v. i. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
interrogate, v. i. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
interrupt, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
intersect, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
intestines, n. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น

intimate, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น v. t. ใบ้ปั่น
timidate, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น (aff.)
into, prep. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
intoxicated, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น [ใบ้ปั่น]
intractable, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
dintroduce, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
troduction, n. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
troduce, v. i. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invaluable, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invent, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
inventory, n. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invert, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invest, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
investigate, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
investigation, n. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invigorate, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invisible, a. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invite, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
invoke, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
involve, v. t. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
inwards, adv. ใบ้ปั่น ใบ้ปั่น
irascible, a.  
iron, n.  
irregular, a.  
irritable, a.  
irritate, v. t.  
is, v. i.  
island, n.  
issue, v.i.  
isthmus, n.  
it, pron.  
itch, v. t.  
ivory, n.  

J.

jackal, n.  
jacket, n.  
jack-tree, n.  
jade, n.  
jaggery, n.  
jail, n.  
jam, v. t.  
jar, v. t.  
jaw, n.  
jay, n.  
jeer, v. i.  
jerk, v. t.  
jest, v. i.  
jewel, n.  
jingle, v. i.  
jinjal, n.  
join, v. t.  
joint, n.  
joist, n.  
joke, v. i. ʃəʊk ʃəʊk
journey, v. i. ʃʊrʊn ʃʊrʊn
joy, v. i. ʃəʊ ʃəʊ
judge, v. i. ʤədʒ ʤədʒ
judgment, n. ʤədʒmənt
jug, n. ʤʊɡ
jugger, n. ʤʊgər
jury, n. ʃəri
jump, v. i. ʃʌm ʃʌm
junction, n. ʃʌŋkʃn
jurisdiction, n. ʃʊˈraɪzhən
just, a. ʃaʊtʃ ʃaʊtʃ adv. ʃəutʃ
justice, n. ʃəʊˈtʃis ʃəʊˈtʃis
justify, v. t. ʃəʊˈtʃaɪʃ ʃəʊˈtʃaɪʃ
jute, n. ʃuːt
K.
Karen, n. ˈkærən
keel, n. ˈkiːl
keen, a. ˈkiːn ˈkiːn
keep, v. t. ˈkiːp ˈkiːp
kerchief, n. ˈkɜːrfiʃ ˈkɜːrfiʃ
head, n. ˈhead
kernel, n. ˈkɜːrlin
kettle, n. ˈkeɪtl ˈkeɪtl
key, n. ˈkiː ˈkiː
head, n. ˈhead
kill, v. t. ˈkɪl ˈkɪl
kiln, n. ˈkɪln ˈkɪln
kind, n. ˈkænd ˈkænd
a. ˈkænd ˈkænd
kindle, v. t. ˈkændl ˈkændl
v. i. ˈkændl
kindness, n. ˈkænds ˈkænds
king, n. သင်ကောင်း—dom, တောင် သင်ကောင်း
kiss, v. t. ပျော်ပျော်ရျက်ချင်းနေစေချင်း
kite, n. ဗူဒိုး
knave, n. သင်္ချာမှာစားချင်း သင်္ချာမှာစားချင်း
knead, v. t. မိုးစွာချင်း [ချင်း]
knee, n. ရောက်စောင်း အပြား, ညှင်းပြား, ကန့်သတ်
kneel, v. i. ရောက်စောင်းနေချင်း
knife, n. အပါအဝင် မြင့်မားသော (pron. စိုး)
knob, n. ရောက်စောင်း—by, a. အပါအဝင်ချင်း
knock, v. t. ရောက်စောင်းချင်း down, ရောက်စောင်းမောင်း
knot, n. ရောက်စောင်း in wood, ညှင်းပြား
know, v. t. သိရှိချင်း
knowledge, n. သိရှိချင်း
knuckle, n. သင်္ချာမှာစားချင်း v. i. သင်္ချာမှာစားချင်း

L.
label, n. သိရှိချင်း v. i. သိရှိချင်း
labor, v. ကန့်သတ် n. အတွက်—er, အတွက်
laborious, a. ကန့်သတ်ကျော်သော [ချင်း]
labyrinth, n. အရှည်
lac, n. တာ 100,000, တာ
lace, n. သင်္ချာမှာစားချင်း ကြား
lack, v. t. လျင်အပါနေချင်း
ladder, n. လာပါးချင်း
ladle, n. ကန့်သတ်ချင်း လာပါးချင်း
lady, n. ကန့်သတ်ချင်း လာပါးချင်း
lake, n. ဗူဒိုး ကန့်သတ်ချင်း
lame, a. ကန့်သတ်ချင်း လာပါးချင်း
lament, v. i. လာပါးချင်း
lamp, စါးသိုးသော—black, အောင်
land, n. ကြားချင်း—ing place, သူထံကြားချင်း
—mark, ကြားချင်း lord, ကြားချင်း v.i. ကြားချင်း
lane, n. \(\text{လ်}\) လိုင်
language, n. \(\text{အားကျော်}\) ဘာသာ
lantern, n. \(\text{လင်္ကော်}\) လင်္ကော်
lap, n. \(\text{လေး}\) လေး
lapidary, n. \(\text{လပ်ဒီ}\) လပ်ဒီ
lard, n. \(\text{လော်}\) လော်
large, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lascar, n. \(\text{လော်}\) လော်
last, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
late, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lathe, n. \(\text{လော်}\) လော်
latter, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
landanum, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
laugh, v. i. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက် — at, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
launch, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lavish, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
law, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက် — ful, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lay, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lazy, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lead, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leaf, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက် of book, etc. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leave, v. i. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lean, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leap, v. i. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက် — over, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
learn, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
lease, v. t. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leather, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leave, v. i. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
ledger, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leech, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
left, a. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
hand, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
leg, n. \(\text{လောက်}\) လောက်
likely, adv.

legal, a. လမ်းပိုင်းများ

legislate, v.i. လမ်းပိုင်းရေးပေးရာ

legitimate, a. မြှုပ်များ

leisure, n. များစွာပြုမှု

lemon, a. ချောင်းပြား

lend, v.t. ငါးချောင်း

lengthen, v.i. နေရာများ

lesson, n. အသေးစိတ်များ

least, conj. အလွန်

let, v.t. ချောင်း

letter, n. ချောင်း

level, n. လေး

lever, n. ချောင်း

levy, v.t. ချောင်း

lie, v.i. များစွာပြုမှု

lieutenant, n. ချောင်း

life, n. များစွာပြုမှု—less, a. များစွာပြုမှု

light, n. ချောင်း

lighten, v.t. ချောင်း

like, v.t. များစွာပြုမှု adv. များစွာ—wise, များစွာပြုမှု

likely, adv. များစွာပြုမှု
loathe, v. t.  
likens, n.  
lily, n.  
limb, n. of body, of tree, of tree  
limer, a.  
lime, n. —kiln, fruit  
limit, n.  
limp, v. i.  
line, n.  
lineage, n.  
linen, n. —cloth  
linger, v. i.  
lining, n.  
link, n.  
lion, n.  
lip, n. of vessel  
liquefy, v. t.  
liquid, n.  
liquor, n.  
liquorice, n.  
list, n.  
listen, v. i.  
lithe, a.  
little, a.  
live, v. i.  
liveliness, n.  
lively, a.  
liver, n.  
lizard, n.  
load, n.  
loaf, n.  
loathe, v. t.  
lobe, n. lobe of the ear
locate, v. t.  locate
lock, n.  lock, v. t.  lock
locust, n.  locust
lodge, n.  lodge, v. i. lodge, v. t.
loft, n.  loft
log, n.  log
loins, n.  loins
long, a.  long —time, long
look, v. i.  look —ing-glass
loom, n.  loom
loose, v. t.  loose
loquacious, a.  loquacious
lord, n.  lord Lord
lose, v. t.  lose
loss, n.  loss
lot, n.  lot
lotus, n.  lotus
loud, a.  loud
louse, n.  louse
love, v. t.  love
n.  love —ly, a.  loving —er, n.  lover
low, a.  low
v. t.  lower
lucid, a.  lucid
lucky, a.  lucky
lucrative, a.  lucrative
lull, v. i.  lull, v. t.  lull
lumbago, n.  lumbago
lump, n.  lump
lungs, n.  lungs
mane

lure, v. t. n. トリック
lust, n. 享楽
luxuriant, a. nder
luxury, n. され
lye, n. ヨーメ

M.

machine, n. 作業
mad, a. なまけ
madam, n. ねえ
madden, v. i. うるさ
magazine, n. 毎月
maggot, n. にわ
magic, n. トロピカル, a. トロピカル
magician, n. トロピカル
magnet, n. かがり
magnificence, n. グランデール
magnitude, n. グラデール
maid, n. お母さん
mail, n. お母さん
main, a. なまけ
maintain, v. t. かがり
maize, n. トロピカル
majestic, a. なまけ
majesty, n. お母さん
majority, n. うるさ
make, v. t. うるさ
male, n. お母さん
malevolent, a. さんだれ
malicious, a. さんだれ
mallet, n. さんだれ
man, n. お母さん—kind
manage, v. t. さんだれ
mane, n. トリック

3*
mange, n. မေးဗောင်
mango, n. မေးနော့င်း—steen, စောင်
maniac, n. မေးနော့င်း[စောင်]
manifest, a. မေးနော့င်း—v. t. မေးနော့င်း—
manifold, a. မေးနော့င်း
manner, n. မေးနော့င်း—စောင်—
manners, n. စောင်—
many, a. မေးနော့င်း how—, စောင်
map, n. မေးနော့င်း—စောင်—
marble, n. စောင်—
march, v. i. စောင်—
margin, n. စောင်—
marine, a. စောင်—
mark, v. t. စောင်—n. စောင်—
market, n. စောင်—price, စောင်—
madness, a. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—
marrow, n. စောင်—bone, စောင်—
marry, v.i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mash, n. စောင်—
march, v. i. စောင်—
mask, n. စောင်—
mason, n. စောင်—
mass, n. စောင်—
massacre, n. စောင်—
mast, n. စောင်—
master, n. စောင်—
mat, n. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
material n. စောင်—
matter, n. စောင်—
materially, adv. စောင်—
mater, n. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mess, n. စောင်—
motor, n. စောင်—
motion, n. စောင်—
mourne, n. စောင်—
marriage, n. စောင်—
mort, n. စောင်—
mourne, n. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
march, v. i. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mass, n. စောင်—
massacre, n. စောင်—
mast, n. စောင်—
master, n. စောင်—
mat, n. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mass, n. စောင်—
massacre, n. စောင်—
mast, n. စောင်—
master, n. စောင်—
mat, n. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mate, n. စောင်—nav. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mass, n. စောင်—
massacre, n. စောင်—
mast, n. စောင်—
master, n. စောင်—
mat, n. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mature, v. i. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
mate, n. စောင်—nav. စောင်—v. t. စောင်—
material n. စောင်—
materially, adv. စောင်—
matron, n. စောင်—
matress, n. 

matter, n.

mature, a.

maxim, n.

may, v.i.

precative

meal, n.

mean, a.

may, v.i.

precative

meal, n.

mean, a.

may, v.i.

mean, n.

measles, n.

measure, v. i. 

v. t.

meat, n.

mechanic, n.

meddle, v. i.

meddlesome, a.

mediate, v. t.

mediator, n.

medicine, a.

give—, v.

meditate v. t.

meditate v. t.

meditate v. i.

meek, 

meeting, n.

mellow, a.

melt, v.t.

member, n.

membrane, n.

memento, n.
memorandum, n. მნებრძოლველი
memorial n. გამოცხადება
memory, n. გამოცხადება
menace, v. t. ნაკლები
mend, v. t. თბილებლად
menses, n. ბოლო
mensuration, n. ზოგადი სიზოგადობა
mention, v. t. ისრიგთ
merchandize, მერქანდაჟი
merchant, n. მერქანდაჟი
merciful, a. ცოცხლად გულიყოფილი
t mercurial, fl. ხელით გარემო მოქმედე რჩევა
t mercury, n. ხელით
mercy, n. გულიყოფილი
t merely, adv. ხელით გარემო მოქმედე რჩევა
t merit, v. t. გამოიცემი
meritorious, a. გამოიცემი
t merry, a. ბედით ხელით
mess, v. i. ბედით ხელით
messenger, n. მემორანდუმი
t metal, n. ხელით
meteor, n. მეტეორიტი
t method, n. განვითარება
t middle, n. განვითარება
t mid-wife, n. შავწყობი
might, n. ქმედება
t mild, a. ცოცხლად გულიყოფილი
t mildew, n. ხელით
military, a. სამხედრო
t military, n. სამხედრო
t milk, n. გამოიცემი—y-way, ხელით
mill, n. გამოიცემი—y-way, ხელით
mimic, v. t. გამოიცემი
t mimic, v. t. გამოიცემი
t mina, n. შავწყობა
mine, v.  i.  မြင်မြင်ခြင်း
mind, n.  မြို့ v.  t.  မြင်မြင်ခြင်းမြင်မြင်ခြင်း
mine, pron.  မြင်ကလေး n. မြင်ကလေး v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးခြင်း
mineral, မြင်ကလေးများ
 mingle, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးသည်
minister, n.  ဗုဒ္ဓဝင်, သားသမီး, လူနိုင်ငံ
mint, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
minute, n.  ချက်
minutely, adv.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mire, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mirror, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
miser, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
miserable, a.  မြင်ကလေးများ
miserly, a.  မြင်ကလေးများ
misery, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
misfortune, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
misinterpret, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mislead, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mismanage, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
misplace, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mist, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mister, (Mr.)  မြင်ကလေးများ
mistake, v.  i.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mistress, n.  (Mrs.)  မြင်ကလေးများ
misunderstand, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
mix, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
moan, v.  i.  မြင်ကလေးများ
omat, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
omob, n.  မြင်ကလေးများ
omock, v.  t.  မြင်ကလေးများ
model, n. モデル
moderate, v. t. 調和する v. t. 調和
modest, a. 小さい a. 曉
modify, v. t. 改め
moist, a. 湿った
molasses, n. 甘露
mole, n. 野鼠 — hill, 丘
molest, v. t. 放開
moment, n. 時間
monarch, n. 国王
monastery, n. 宗教団体
Monday, n. 月曜日
money, n. 銀行
monk, n. 僧侶
monkey, n. 猿
month, n. 諸—ly, a. 月
monument, n. 記念碑
mood, n. 気分
moon, n. 月 new, 新 waxing, みそか
full, 完全 past full, 落ち
waning, 月の 星 change, 月に
light, 光 eclipse, 月食
moor, v. t. 荒 Quint n. 荒
mope, v. i. 思
moral, a. 道徳的 morality, n. 道徳
more, a. 更—than, adv. 以上
moreover, adv. さらに morning, n. 朝 mortal, n. 死者 a. 死
mortality, n. 死亡率 mortar, n. もたる (cement), もたる
multiply

mortgage, v. t.  mör'tj-aj  (ee, ea
mortify, v. t.  mör't-j-aj  v. i.  mör't-aj
mortise, n.  mór't-sé
mosquito, n.  mós-kij  -net, mós-kid
most, a.  móst  n.  mór't-aj
—ly, adv.  mô'st-ly
moth, n.  môth
mother, n.  môth-er  —in-law, môth-er-in-law
motherly, adv.  môth-'er-ly
motion, n.  mō'j-on  of bowels, mô't-ij
motive, n.  mô't-iv
mould, n.  mōuld  v. i.  mōuld  v. t.  mōuld
mound, n.  mōund  —chain, mōund
mourn, v. i.  mōrn  —ful, môrn
mouth, n.  mōth  —ful, mōth
move, v. i.  mōv  v. t.  mōv
much, a.  mōch  how—, mōch
so—, mōch-ly  adv.  mōch-ly
mud, n.  mōd  [mōd]
muddle, v. t.  mōd  (with drink), mōd
muddy, a. mōd-
muffle, v. t.  mōfl
mug, n.  mög
mulberry, n.  mûl-bér-ë
mulet, v. t.  mûl-ët
mule, n.  mûl
multifarious, a. mûl-
multiply, v. t.  mûl  v. i.  mûl
multitude, n.
mumps, n.
murder, v. t.
murky, a.
murmur, v. t.
muscle, n.
muse, v. i.
mushroom, n.
music, n.
musk, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
musket, n.
muslin, n.
nap, v. i. နားလည်တစ်ခွက်
napkin, n. နားလည်စားကျက်
narrow, a. ကြာမြင့်  v. i. နားလည်တစ်ခွက်
nasty, a. နားလည်စားကျက်
nation, n. နိုင်ငံ
native a. နိုင်ငံဆိုင်ရာ
nature, n. မြန်မာလိုက်ဝေးပင် အချင်းအလက်
naughty, a. နားလည်စားကျက်
naval, a. စားကျက်အခြေ
navigable, a. စားကျက်စျေးစည်း
navel, n. အိမ် အိမ်—string, အိမ်စစ်
navy, n. စားကျက် [စားကျကျ]

near, a. နယား  adv. အနယ်းအနယ်—ly, အနယ်း
neat, a. နယ်းနှိုင်း
necessary, a. နယ်နိုင်ငံတော်များ နယ်မြို့
necessity, n. နယ်နိုင်ငံတော်များ နယ်မြို့
neck, n. နားလည်စားကျက်, နားလည်စားကျက်
need, v. t. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်  n. နားလည်စားကျက်
needle n. နားလည်စားကျက်, နားလည်စားကျက်
neglect, v. t. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်
negro, n. နားလည်စားကျက်
neigh, v. i. နားလည်စားကျက်
neighbor, n. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်
neither, a. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်  conj.
nephew, n. နားလည်စားကျက်
nerve, n. နားလည်စားကျက်
nest, n. နားလည်စားကျက်
net, n. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်
neuter, neutral, a. နားလည်စားကျက်
nevertheless, adv. နားလည်စားကျက်[စားကျကျ]
new, a. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်—paper, စားလည်စားကျက်
next, a. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်

nice, a. နားလည်စားကျက် နားလည်စားကျက်
niece, n. နောင်း ငယ်
night, n. ည, ညာ - ညာ်စား, ညာ်စား ဦး - ညာ်စား ဦး, ညာ်စား ဦး ண်
ninny, n. ဝါ မိဖုန်း
inip, v. t. ဖျေပ်- ချိန်, ချိန်-စေ, ချိန်-စေ
nit, n. နက်ဆက်
nitre, n. နက်ဆက်
no, adv. အချင်း အချင်း အချင်း
noble, a. သင့် သင့် သင့်
nobleman, n. သင့် သင့် သင့်
nobody, n. အပါ အပါ အပါ
nod, v. t. ယူဆည်- ယူဆည်- ယူဆည်
nois, n. အတွက် အတွက် အတွက်
nosy, a. အတွက် အတွက် အတွက်
one, a. သင့် သင့် သင့်
nonsense, n. သင့် သင့် သင့်
nook, n. ကျောက်စ်
noon, n. ည- ည ည- ည ည- ည
noise, n. ယူဆည်- ယူဆည်- ယူဆည်
nor, adv. ပြ ပြ ပြ
north, n. အနောက်- အနောက်
nose, n. ပြ ပြ ပြ
notch, v. t. သင်ဆောင် သင်ဆောင် သင်ဆောင်
not, adv. ပြ ပြ ပြ
ote, v. t. သင် သင် သင် ieg. သင် သင်
noted, a. သင် သင် သင်
nothing, n. အသုံး အသုံး adv. အသုံး အသုံး
notice, n. သင် သင် v. t. သင် သင် သင် သင်
notification, n. သင် သင် သင် သင် notify, v. t. သင် သင် သင် သင် notify
notoriety, n. นิทรรศการ
notorious, a. นิทรรศการ
notwithstanding, adv. นิทรรศการ
nourish, v. t. อาหาร—ment, n. อาหาร
novel, n. นิทรรศการ a. นิทรรศการ [นิทรรศการ]
novice, n. นิทรรศการ [นิทรรศการ]
now, adv. นิทรรศการ—a-days, นิทรรศการ—
nozzle, n. นิทรรศการ [and then, นิทรรศการ]
nudge, v. t. นิทรรศการ
nullify, v. t. นิทรรศการ
numb, a. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
number, n. นิทรรศการ v. t. นิทรรศการ
numerous, a. นิทรรศการ[นิทรรศการ]
nun, n. นิทรรศการ
nurse, v. t. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
nut, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ—of screw, นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ —meg, นิทรรศการ

O! Oh! int. นิทรรศการ
oak, n. นิทรรศการ
oakum, n. นิทรรศการ
oar, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ [นิทรรศการ]
oath, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ to take, นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ to make, นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
obey, v. t. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
object, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ v. t. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
objection, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
obligation, n. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
oblique, a. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
obliterate, v. t. นิทรรศการ
obscene, a. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
obscure, a. นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ นิทรรศการ
obsequious, a.

observe, v. t.

obstacle, n.

obstinate, a.

obstruct, v. t.

obtain, v. t.

obvious, a.

occasion, n.

occasionally, adv.

occur, v. i.

ocean, n.

odd, a.

odious, a.

odor, n.

of, prep.

off, adv.

offend, v. t.

offended, a.

offensive, a.

offer, v. t.

offering, n.

office, n.

officious, a.

offspring, n.

often, adv.

oil, n.
ordinary 73
ointment, n. ဗျင်းကြီး သားကြီး
old, a. ရွှေ့ချင်းထား သားချင်းထား
olive, n. ငါးပါး
omen, n. ဗျင်းကြီး သားကြီး
ominate, a. ကြီးချင်းစောင်း
omit, v. t. ယကိုစိုက်ချင်းစောင်းချင်းစောင်း
omipotent, a. စိုက်ချင်းစောင်း သားစောင်း
on, pron. ကျောင်း— to,
onward, adv. ကျောင်း— ward, adv. ကျောင်း
once, adv. ကျောင်း တစ်ကြိမ်မှ စတောင်ကျောင်း
onion, n. ခြင်းကြီး
only, adv. ကျောင်း(က)ကျောင်း ကျောင်းတစ်ကြိမ်မှ စတောင်
ooze, v. i. ပြေးအပြေး ကျောင်း
ope, v. ဖြည်းချင်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်း
open, v. ဖြည်းစောင်း သားချင်းစောင်း
opening, n. ဖြည်းစောင်းအား သားချင်းစောင်း
openly, adv. ဖြည်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်း
operate, v. t. ဖြည်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်း
opinion, n. ရှာဖွေမှုကျင်း သားချင်းစောင်း
opium, n. ပုလိုး
opportunity, n. ရှာဖွေမှုကျင်းဝင် သားချင်းစောင်း
oppose, v. t. ဖျင်သားချင်းစောင်း သားချင်းစောင်း
opposite, a. ဖျင်သားချင်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်း
oppress, v. t. ဖျင်သားချင်းစောင်း သားချင်းစောင်း
opulent, a. ဖျင်သားချင်းစောင်းသားချင်းစောင်း
or, conj. ဖျင်သားချင်းစောင်း
orange, n. ကြားချင်းစောင်း
ordain, v. t. တစ်ကြိမ်မှ စတောင်တစ်ကြိမ်မှ
order, v. t. တစ်ကြိမ်မှ စတောင်တစ်ကြိမ်မှ သားချင်းစောင်း
ordinary, a. သားကြီးသားချင်းစောင်း သားချင်းစောင်း
ordination, n. ṭhēktārādīva
ore, n. ṭhāk ṭhēnā
organ, n. ṭhēktārādīva
mus. ṭhēnā
origin, n. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
ornament, n. ṭhāk ṭhēnā ṭhēnā ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
orphan, n. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
ostentatious, a. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
other, a. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā —wise, conj.
ought, v. aff. ṭhēktārādīva
out, adv. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
out-house, n. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
outlaw, v. t. ṭhēkā ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
out-post, n. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā
outrage, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
outside, n. ṭhēktārādīva adv. ṭhēnā
oven, n. ṭhēktārādīva
over, prep. adv. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
and over, ṭhēktārādīva a.—past, ṭhēktārādīva
overbear, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva
overcome, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overdo, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overeat, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva
overflow, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overhear, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overland, n. ṭhēktārādīva
overlay, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva
overlook, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overreach, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva
overrule, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
oversee, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva ṭhēnā ṭhēnā
overstep, v. t. ṭhēktārādīva
palliate

oversight, n. 
oversleep, v. i. 
overtake, v. t. 
overthrow, v. t. 
overwhelm, v. t. 
owe, v. t. 
owl, n. 
own, v. t. 
ox, n. 
oyster, n. 

pace, v. i. 
pacify, v. t. 
pack, v. t. 
package, n. 
paddle, v. t. 
paddy, n. 
paggi, n. 
pain, n. 
paint, n. 
painter, n. 
pair, n. 
palace, n. 
palate, n. 
pale, a. 
palisade, v. t. 
pall, v. i. 
palliate, v. t. 
palm, n. 手指, 棕榈

palpitate, v. i. 心跳, 跳动

palmy, n.

palsy, n.

paltry, a.

pan, n. 炒锅, 烹饪

pane, n. 窗格

panel, n. 面板

pang, n. 疼痛

panic, n.

pant, v. i. 呼吸, 汗水

papaya, n.

paper, n. 报纸, 纸

par, n.

parable, n.

parade, v. t. 阅兵, 行列

paragraph, n.

parallel, a.

parcel, n.

parch, v. t.

pardon, v. t. 原谅, 授权

beg-, 求助, n.

pare, v. t. 切割

parent, n. m. 母亲, 父亲, fem. 母亲, pl. 父母

parley, v. i. 谈判

parrot, n.

parry, v. t.

parsimonious, a.

part, n. 部分, 阶段, v. t. 分割, 部分

partake, v. i.

partiality, n.
partial, a. ပူးတွဲ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ
particle, n. ပက်သက်သော ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ [ပါဝင်]
particular, a. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ particular,
partially, adv. ပူးတွဲ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ [ပါဝင်]
partition, n. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ partner, n. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ partner
parturition, n. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ [ပါဝင်]
party, n. ပြည်သူပေါင်း ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ leg. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ
pass, v. i. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ length of, 
over, ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ v. t. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ ပါဝင်သင်္ကေတ approve, ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ passion, n. anger, ကလေးသင်္ကေတ love, သင်္ကေတ past, a. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ prep. ပူးတွဲ paste, n. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ v. t. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ—board, pastor, n. ပူးတွဲသင်္ကေတ [ပါဝင်]
pea, n. งุ้น — cock, นกแก้ว
peace, n. ความสงบ, ความสุข [กิจ]
peaceful, a. สงบ, สุข [กิจ]
pearl, n. ไข่มุก [กิจ]
peck, v. t. กลืน, เลื้อย [กิจ]
peculiar, a. แปลก, ฉกฉวย [กิจ]
peel, n. เปลือก, v. t. ลอก [กิจ]
peep, v. i. มอง, มองเห็น [กิจ]
peevish, a. เขิน [กิจ]
peg, n. ตัวที่นัด [กิจ]
pelican, n. นกทะเล [กิจ]
pen, n. ปากกา [กิจ]
penalty, n. โทษ [กิจ]
pencil, n. ปากกา [กิจ]
penetrate, v. t. ทะลุ [กิจ]
penitent, a. ผู้มีความสุจริต [กิจ]
pension, n. บำเหน็จ [กิจ]
peon, n. ทาส [กิจ]
people, n. ประชาชน [กิจ]
pepper, n. พริก [กิจ]
perceive, v. t. รับรู้, รับรู้ [กิจ]
perch, v. i. นั่ง, นั่งอยู่ [กิจ]
perfect, a. สมบูรณ์ [กิจ]
perforate, v. t. ทะลุ [กิจ]
perform, v. i. ทำ [กิจ]
perfume, v. t. น้ำหอม [กิจ]
peril, n. ภัย, ความเสี่ยง [กิจ]
period, n. ช่วงเวลา [กิจ]
perish, v. i. เสื่อม, เสื่อมสิ่ง [กิจ]
perishable, a. 最容易腐坏的 [กิจ]
perjure, v. t. ปฏิเสธไม่จริง [กิจ]
permanent, a. ถาวร [กิจ]
permission, n. อนุญาต
permit, v. t. permit
perpetual, a. perpetual—ly, adv. perpetual
perplexed, a. perplexed
persecute, v. t. persecute
persevere, v. i. persevere
person, n. person
personate, v. t. personate
perspire, v. i. perspire
persuade, v. t. persuade
peruse, v. t. peruse
perverse, a. perverse
pester, v. t. pester
pestle, n. pestle
petition, n. petition
petrify, v. i. petrify
petticoat, n. petticoat
pheasant, n. pheasant
phial, n. phial
phlegm, n. phlegm
physic, n. physic
physician, n. physician
pick, v. t. pick
pick-ax, n. pick-ax
picket, n. picket
pickle, n. pickle
picture, n. picture
pie, n. pie
piece, n. piece
pierce, v. t. pierce
pig, n. pig
pigeon, n. pigeon
pile, n. pile
pill, n. pill
pillar, n. ဆိုး နှိပ်တပ်မှု
pillow, n. နှာအကြောင်းနှစ်ပျော်
pilot, n. ရဲဒြအင်အား
pimple, n. ဖျင်
pin, n. ဖို့မှု အစိုးရ
pinafore, n. လေးစားစ်ချင်
pincers, n. နှင်းစွဲချင်
pinch, v. t. မျှည်စုံစွဲချင်
pine, n. ရန်းနှင်း—apple, ကြားဖြင့်
pious, a. ကြီးမှုစားစွဲချင်
pipe, n. နှောင်စွဲချင်
pistol, n. လဲလဲစွဲချင်
pit, n. ကစားစွဲချင်—saw, ကြားဖြင့်စွဲချင်
pitch, n. ရှုမြစ်စွဲချင်
pitcher, n. စစ်တွေ့စွဲချင်
pith, n. လေးစွဲချင်
pity, v. t. ကျင်စွဲချင်
place, n. အစိုးရစွဲချင်
plague, v. t. သို့မဟုတ်စွဲချင်
plain, a. သီတင်စွဲချင်
plaintiff, n. စစ်တွေ့စွဲချင်
plan, n. ပြန်စွဲချင်
plane, n. ကျင်စွဲချင်
plank, n. စစ်တွေ့စွဲချင်
plant, n. ပြန်စွဲချင်
plantain, n. ကျင်စွဲချင်
plaster, n. ကြီးမှုစွဲချင်
plate, n. ကြီးမှုစွဲချင်
platform, n. ကြီးမှုစွဲချင်
play, v. t. ပြန်စွဲချင်
on stage, အဆိုးတွင်
plea, n. 请求
plead, v. t. 诉论
pleader, n. 请求人
pleasant, a. 愉快的
pleased, a. --with, 快乐
pleasure, n. 愉快
pledge, n. 责任
plenteous, a. 众多的
pleurisy, n. 肺炎
plot, v. t. 布局
plow, n. 耕
pluck, v. t. 拔
plug, n. 塞子
plumb, n. 线
plump, a. 丰满的
plunder, v. t. 掠夺
plunge, v. i. 深入
pocket, n. 口袋
pod, n. 种子
poet, n. 诗人
point, n. 点
poison, n. 毒药
pole, n. 柱
police, n. man, -man, -man, -man — court, 法官
polish, v. t. 擦
polite, a. 礼貌的
polygamy, n. 聚一妻
pond, n. 池塘
poor, a. 贫困
population, n. 人口
porch, n. 门廊
porcupine, n. 刺猬—刺
pore, n. ပြောင်းခြင်း
pork, n. ဆိုး
port, n. ပြောင်း
porter, n. ဆိုးလက်အမြော့
portion, n. ပါဝင်စွာ
position, n. ပါဝင်ချိန်
positive, a. ပါဝင်စွာ
possess, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ
post, n. ပါဝင်သူဦး—man, သူဦး
—office, ပါဝင်စွာ
postage, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
posterity, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
postpone, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
pot, n. ဆိုးလက်အမြော့ potter, ဆိုးလက်အမြော့
potato, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
pound, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ
pour, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ
pout, v. i. ပါဝင်စွာ
poverty, n. ပါဝင်စွာ
powder, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—dust, ပါဝင်စွာ
power, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
powerful, a. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
practicable, a. ပါဝင်စွာ
practice, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
praise, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
prawn, n. ပါဝင်စွာ
pray, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
prayer, n. ပါဝင်စွာ—stamp, ပါဝင်စွာ
preach, v. t. ပါဝင်စွာ—er, n. ပါဝင်စွာ
prison, n. ճնարար

precede, v. t. հարաբերակցել

precedent, n. օրինակ

precept, n. հիմնավորման օրենք

precious, a. արժեքական

precipice, n. պատվետ

predict, v. t. կազմել

prefer, v. t. ներկայացնել

pregnant, a. զարկայն

prepare, v. t. պապերել

presence, n. համակայք

present, a. ներկայացնել

present, v. t. ներկայացնել

preserve, v. t. պահել

preside, v. t. ղեկավարել

press, v. t. դրսևորել

pretend, v. t. դիմել

pretex, n. պատճեն

pretty, a. լստիկ

prevent, v. t. հանել

prey, v. t. խառնել

price, n. արժույթ

prick, v. t. շփում տալ

pride, n. ճապան

priest, n. պապ

prince, n. հայրեն

principal, a. կանաչ

principally, adv. նախատեսվել

principle, n. հանր

print, v. t. տպել

prison, n. ճնարար
prisoner, n. နောင်ဆောင်းခြင်း
private, a. အိုးအိုးလေးခြင်း
n. ခြင်းစီ
privately, adv. နောက်ဆောင်းခြင်း
privilege, n. ချက်ချင်း
prive, n. အိုးအိုးခြင်း
prize, n. အိုးအိုးလေးခြင်း
v. t. ဆောင်းခြင်း
probable, a. ဖျင်ဖျင်ခြင်း
proboscis, n. ချက်ချင်း
proceed, v. i. ဆောင်းခြင်း
proclaim, v. t. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
procrastinate, v. i. ချင်းချင်း
procure, v. t. ဆောင်းခြင်း
prodigious, a. ဖျင်ဖျင်ခြင်း
produce, v. t. ဆောင်းခြင်း
profane, v.i. အိုးအိုးခြင်း
profess, v. t. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
profession, n. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
profit, v. i. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
n.
profound, a. ဖျင်ဖျင်ခြင်း
progress, v. i. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
n.
progressively, adv. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
prohibit, v. t. ချင်းချင်း
project, v. i. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
v. t.
projection, n. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
prolong, v. t. ပြောပြပါခြင်း
promiscuous, a. ဖျင်ဖျင်ခြင်း
promise, n. အိုးအိုးခြင်း
v. t. ဆောင်းခြင်း
promote, v. t. ဆောင်းခြင်း
province 85

prompt, v. t. ပုံစံစုံနေသည်
prong, n. ဖြောက်ခြင်း
pronounce, v. t. ဖော်ပြခြင်း
proof, n. စစ်သုံးစွဲမှု
prop, n. သောင်းခြင်း
propagate, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်လာစေစရာ
propel, v. t. ကြက်ကြင်စရာ
proper, a. သဘောတူညီစွာ
property, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prophecy, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prophesy, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
propitiate, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
proportion, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
propose, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
propriitor, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
proscribe, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prosecute, v. t. လျှောစေစရာ
proselyte, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prospect, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prosper, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prosperity, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prostitute, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prostrate, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
protect, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
protection, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
protest, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
proud, a. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
prove, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
provide, v. t. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
province, n. ပေါ်ထွက်စေစရာ
provision, n. provision
provoke, v.t. provoke
prow, n. prow
proxy, n. proxy
prudence, n. prudence
prudent, a. prudent
publish, v.t. publish
pudding, n. pudding
puff, v. puff
pull, v. t. pull
pulley, n. pulley
pulp, n. pulp
pulpit, n. pulpit
pulse, n. pulse
pulverize, v. t. pulverize
pump, n. pump
pumpkin, n. pumpkin
punch, n. punch
punctual, a. punctual
puncture, v. t. puncture
pungent, a. pungent
punish, v. t. punish
punishment, n. punishment
pupil, n. pupil
puppet, n. puppet
purchase, v. t. purchase
pure, a. pure
purge, v. t. əʊˈpreɪdʒ  v. i. əˈpreɪdʒ  
purgative, a. əˈpreɪdʒɪv  
purloin, v. t. əˈlɔɪn  
purple, a. əˈprʌpl  
purport, v. t. əˈpɔːrt  
purpose, v. t. ʊrˈpɜːs  n. ʊˈpɜːs  
purse, n. ʊrˈsiz  
pursue, v. t. ʊrˈzaʊn  
purvey, v. t. əˈpɜːri  
pus, n. ˈpʌs  
putrefy, v. i. ˈpʊtəri  
putrid, a. ˈpʊtrid  
puzzle, v.i. ˈpʊzl  v. t. ˈpʊzl  
quail, n. ˈkwel  v. i. ˈkwel  
quake, v. i. ˈkwik  
qualify, v.t. ˈkwɔləɪ  
quality, n. ˈkwɔləti  
quantity, n. ˈkwɔntəti  
quarrel, v. t. ˈkwɔrl  n. ˈkwɔrl  
quartermaster, n. ˌkwɔrtəməˈstriːt  
quart, n. ˌkwɔrt  
quell, v. t. ˈkwɛl  ˈkwɛl  
quench, v. t. (ˈkwɛnt) ˈkwæŋk  -thirst, ə  
question, n. ˈkwɪstʃən  v. t. ˈkwɪstʃiŋ
rancid

quick, a.  [co]
quickly, adv.  [co]
quiet, a.  [co]
quill, n.  [co]
quintine, n.  [co]
quit, v. i.  [co]
quite, adv.  [co]
quiver, v. i.  [co]
quota, n.  [co]

R.
rabbit, n.  [co]
rabid, a.  [co]
race, n.  [co]
radish, n.  [co]
raffle, v.  [co]
raft, n.  [co]
rafter, n.  [co]
rag, n.  [co]
rage, n.  [co]
ragged, a.  [co]
rail, v. t.  [co]
rain, n.  [co]

—drop, —bow, —car, —station, —

raise, v. t.  [co]
rake, n.  [co]
rally, v. t.  [co]
rammer, n.  [co]
rampart, n.  [co]
rancid, a.  [co]
rank, n.  
ransom, v. t.  
rap, v. t.  
rape, v. t.  
rapid, a.  
rapi traders, n.  
rare, a.  
rascal, n.  
rash, a.  
rat, n.  
ratan, n.  
rater, v. t.  
rather, v. pref.  
rational, a.  
rattle, v. i.  
ravage, v. t.  
rave, v. i.  
ravel, v. t.  
ravenous, a.  
raw, a.  
ray, n.  
razor, n.  
reach, v. t.  
read, v. t.  
ready, a.  
real, a.  
realize, v. t.  
reanimate, v. t.  
reap, v. t.  
rear, a.  

reason, n. разум, причина
rebek, v. i. восстать, мятежник
rebuke, v. t. упрекать
rebut, v. t. отвечать
recall, v. t. вспоминать
recede, v. i. отступить
receipt, n. приём
receive, v. t. получать
receiver, n. получатель
recent, a. недавний
recipe, n. рецепт
recite, v. t. читать
reckon, v. t. считать
recline, v. i. лежать
recoil, v. i. отскакивать
recollect, v. t. вспоминать
recommend, v. t. рекомендовать
recommit, v. t. возвращать
recompense, v. t. компенсировать
reconcile, v. t. примирять
reconnoitre, v. t. мил. разведывать
record, n. список —keeper, вахмистр
recover, v. t. выздоравливать —health, здоровье
recruit, v. i. набираться v. t. мил. набирать
rectify, v. t. исправлять
recur, v. i. возвращаться
red, a. красный, красноватый
redeem, v. t.  
redress, v. t.  
redoubt, n.  
reduce, v. t.  
reed, n.  
re-enforce, v. t.  
re-enter, v. i.  
re-establish, v. t.  
refer, v. i.  
refine, v. i.  
reflect, v. i.  
reform, v. i.  
refrain, v. i.  
refresh, v. t.  
refuge, n.  
refund, v. t.  
refuse, v. t.  
refute, v. t.  
regain, v. t.  
regard, v.t.  
regiment, n.  
region, n.  
register, n.  
regret, n.  
regular, a.  
regulate, v. t.  
reign, n.  
remove, v. t.  
reject, v. t.  
rejoice, v. i.  
rejoin, v. t.  
relate, v. t.  
relation, n.  
relative, a.  
relax, v. i.  
relax, v. t.  
release, v. t.  
relent, v. i.  
relief, n.  
relieve, v. t.  
religion, n.  
relinquish, n.  
relish, v. i.  
reluctant, a.  
rely, v. t.  
remain, v. i.  
remainder, n.  
remark, v. t.  
remarkable, a.  
remedy, n.  
remember, v. t.  
remind, v. t.  
remit, v. t.  
remonstrate, v. t.  
remote, a.  
remove, v. i.  
remove, v. t.  
rescue, v. t. နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ 
resemble, v.t. အလေ့ရေး ဆက်စပ်, resemblance, n. ဆက်စပ်
resent, v.t. နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ
reserve, v.t. နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ နောက်တစ်ဖွဲ့တွေ
return

reside, v.i. နီးယားလေ့ရှိရန်
residence, n. နီးယား
resign, v.t. (ကြိုးပွား) ကြိုးပွားရန်
resin, n. ချစ်သောဒီယို
resist, v.t. ပြိုင်ဆီးရန်
resolute, a. နိုင်ငံး
resolve, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
resound, v.i. ရှေးဦးချင်းသော်လည်သို့
respect, v.t. ဆေးရန် နိုင်ငံး နိုင်ငံး
respectful, a. ဆေးသော
respire, v.i. သောဝင်
respond, v.t. အောင်မြင်ရန်
rest, v.i. အနွေးများစွာ ထိုးရန်
result, v.i. ဒီယိုကြောင်း စွာ
resume, v.t. ပြောင်းလဲရန်
restore, v.t. ထိုးရန်
restrain, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
restraint, n. နိုင်ငံး
result, v.i. ဒီယိုကြောင်း စွာ
resume, v.t. ပြောင်းလဲရန်
retail, v.t. အခွင့်အလမ်းရန်
retain, v.t. ထိုးရန်
retraliate, v.t. ရှေးဦးချင်းသော်လည်သို့
retard, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
retch, v.i. အနွေးများစွာ ထိုးရန်
retire, v.i. နိုင်ငံး
retort, v.t. အနွေးများစွာ ထိုးရန်
retract, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
retract, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
return, v.t. နိုင်ငံး
reveal, v. t. reveal
revelation, n. revelation
revenge, v. t. revenge
revenue, n. revenue
reverse, v. t. reverse
review, v. t. review
revile, v. t. revile
revive, v. i. revive, v. t. revive
revoke, v. t. revoke
revolt, v. t. revolt
revolve, v. t. revolve
reward, n. reward
rheumatism, n. rheumatism
rhinoceros, n. rhinoceros
rib, n. rib
rice, n. rice
rich, a. rich
rid, v. t. ride
riddle, n. riddle
ride, v. i. ride
ridge, n. ridge
ridicule, v. t. ridicule
rifle, n. rifle
rig, v. t. rig
right, a. right
—hand, hand, right n. right int. right
righteous, a. တောင်းပါး နေ့စွဲ —ness, တောင်းပါး
rightful, a. ချီကီး နေ့စွဲ ပါး —ness, ချီကီး
rigid, a. ကြီးမား —ly, ကြီးမား —ness
rigor, n. ကြီးမားကြောင်း အား —ness
rind, n. အိုက်ရွတ် အိုက်ရွတ် —ness
ring, n. နိုးလာမှု နိုးလာမှု —ness, နိုးလာမှု
ring-worm, n. နိုးလာမှု —worm
rinse, v. t. ရင်းနှီးမြျက်
riot, n. ကမ္ဘာ့ရေး အား —ness, ကမ္ဘာ့ရေး
rip, v. t. ဝေးဝေး —ness, ဝေးဝေး —ness
ripe, a. အား —ly, အား —ness
rise, v. i. မြောက်နေ့ — as sun, မြောက်နေ့ —ness, မြောက်နေ့ —ness
risk, v. t. စီးဝေး —ness
rival, n. ကမ္ဘာ့ရေး —ness, ကမ္ဘာ့ရေး —ness, ကမ္ဘာ့ရေး —ness
river, n. နှင် —ness, နှင် —ness
road, n. ပြည် —ness, ပြည် —ness
roar, v. i. ကစားဆုံး ဝေးဝေး —ness, ကစားဆုံး
roast, v. t. ကစားဆုံး ဝေးဝေး —ness, ကစားဆုံး
rob, v. t. ကစားဆုံး ဝေးဝေး —ness, ကစားဆုံး
robber, n. ကစားဆုံး
robe, n. ရောင် —ness, ရောင် —ness
rock, n. ကြိုး —ness, ကြိုး —ness
rocket, n. ရောင်အား အား —ness, ရောင်အား အား —ness
rod, n. ကျောင်း —ness, ကျောင်း —ness
roe, n. ကစား —ness, ကစား —ness
rogue, n. ကစား —ness, ကစား —ness
roll, v. i. စားဝေး —ness, စားဝေး —ness
roof, n. ရောင်း —ness of mouth, ရောင်း —ness
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>room</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>root</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>take</td>
<td>root,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rope</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maker</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rose</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rot</td>
<td>v. i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rough</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>round</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>become</td>
<td>v. i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>go</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adv.</td>
<td>prep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rouse</td>
<td>v. t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>route</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>row</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(see</td>
<td>riot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>royal</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rub</td>
<td>v. t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>out</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubbish</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ruby</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rudder</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rude</td>
<td>a.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rue</td>
<td>v. t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ruffian</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rain</td>
<td>v. t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rule</td>
<td>v.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mech.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ruler</td>
<td>n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rumble</td>
<td>v. i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ruminate</td>
<td>v. i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rumor</td>
<td>v. t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
rump, n. (hump)
run, v. i. (go on foot) after, med. (against, away, med.)
rupee, n. (currency)
rupture, v. t. (break) after, med. (against, away, med.)
rush, v. i. (run, go on foot) n. (currency)
rust, n. (corrosion) v. i. (run on foot)

s.,
sabbath, n. (worship day)
sack, n. (cloth)
sacred, a. (holy)
sacrifice, v. t. (deliver) n. (sacrifice)
sad, a. (sorrowful)
saddle, n. (cloth) —girth, cloth, cloth
safe, a. (secure)
saffron, n. (spice)
sag, v. i. (sink)
sagacious, a. (wise)
sago, n. (starch)
sail, n. (v. t. to sail)
sailor, n. (v. t. to sail)
saint, n. (saint)
sake (of, for) n. aff. (of, for) v. aff. (of, for)
sal-ammoniac, n. (chemical)
salary, n. (pay)
sale, n. (sell)
saliva, n. (mucus)

salt, n.  a.  ջարդ — petre, n. ջարդ
salts, n. ջարդ
salvation, n. ջարդ
salute, v.i. ջարդ
salve, n. ջարդ
savior, n. ջարդ
same, a. ջարդ
sample, n. ջարդ
sanctify, v. t. ջարդ
sanctuary, n. ջարդ
sand, n. ջարդ
sandal, n. ջարդ
sane, a. ջարդ
sanguine, a. ջարդ
sap, n. ջարդ
sapphire, n. ջարդ
sarcastic, a. ջարդ
sash, n. ջարդ
satin, n. ջարդ
satisfaction, n. ջարդ
satisfied, a. ջարդ
satisfy, v. t. ջարդ
sausage, n. ջարդ
savage, n. ջարդ
save, v. t. ջարդ
saving, a. science  n.  saving
Saviour,  n.  science
savory, a.  science
saw, n.  science  v.  saving
say, v. t.  saving
scab, n.  science
scabbard, n.  science
scaffold, n.  science
scald, v. t.  saving
scale, n.  science  v. t.  saving
scales, n.  science
scalp, n.  science  v. t.  saving
scan, v. t.  saving
scandal, n.  science
scanty, a.  science
scar, n.  science  a.  saving
scarcely, a.  science —ly, adv.  saving
scare, v. t.  saving
scarf, n.  science
scarify, v. t.  saving
scatter, v. t.  saving
scene, n.  science
scenery, n.  science
scent, n.  science
schedule, n.  science
scheme, n.  science  v. t.  saving
school, n.  science —master, science  science, n.  science  science
scissors, n. စကားလိုင်း
scorn, v. i. ပျင်းသားရေးချစ်ရာ
scout, v. t. စိုးရိုးစေရာ
score, v. t. တိုက်ခန်းစရိုက်မှု n. တိုက်ခန်းစရိုက်မှု 20, ပျင်းသားရေးချစ်ရာ
scour, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
scour, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
scourge, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် n. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
scowl, v. i. ပျင်းသားရေးချစ်ရာ
scrape, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် n. သို့မဟုတ်
scratch, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် n. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
scream, v. i. ပျင်းသားရေးချစ်ရာ n. သို့မဟုတ်
screen, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
screw, n. သို့မဟုတ် fasten with, သို့မဟုတ်
scripture, n. သို့မဟုတ် [ရောက်]
scrofula, n. သို့မဟုတ်
scroll, n. သို့မဟုတ်
scruple, v. i. ပျင်းသားရေးချစ်ရာ သို့မဟုတ်
scrupulous, a. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
scrutinize, v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် [ရောက်]
scum, n. သို့မဟုတ်
sea, n. သို့မဟုတ် နေရိုင်း—shore, သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်—port, သို့မဟုတ်
seal, n. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် v. t. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်—ing wax, သို့မဟုတ်
seam, n. သို့မဟုတ် သို့မဟုတ်
semblance

sear, v. t. ဗ်နာ
search, v. t. ရောက်နာ
season, n. ရက်စွဲခြင်း rainy, မိုရန်း cold, ကြက် ရိုးငွေး—food, v.t. အမွေအနားတောင်း
seat, n. မိုးနာ မိုးနာ အသိပေးချက် v. t. exclude, v.t.ကျန်ကျင်]
second, a. ဒီချက် n. ဒီချက် နှစ်ချက် v. t.ကျောင်း
secret, a. နှိုင်းယှဉ်ချက် အသိပေးချက် secretory, n. အခြေအနေ to gov't, ဗိ ဒေါ် secrete, v. t. ဖျင်စင်
secretly, adv. ဖျင်စင်
section, n. ချိုင်းချိုင်းနာတောင်းSEC
secular, a. ကပ်ထားချက်
secure, a. စိတ်ချက် ကျချိန် v. t. ကာကွယ် ငွေးငွေး
security, n. ကျင်စွာနာတောင်းSEC
sediment, n. ချိုင်းချိုင်းနာ
sedition, n. နိုင်ငံစွာထိုမ်း
seduce, v. t. ဓာတ်တောင်းတောင်း
see, v. t. ပြောင်းလဲနာ
seed, n. ကြက်
seek, v. t. ရွေးချယ်းနာ ရွေးချယ်း
seem, v.i. မှန်ကန်နာ မှန်ကန်နာ
seize, v. t. ကျန်ကျင် leg. ကျန်ကျင်
seldom, adv. ကျန်ကျင်
select, v. t. ဝယ်ယူနာ a. ဘယ်နည်း
self, pron. ကျွန်ုပ် ကျွန်ုပ် ကျွန်ုပ်
selfish, a. ဆောင်းပါးနားတောင်းSELL
sell, v. t. ရောင်ရောင် seller, n. ရောင်ရောင်
semblance, n. ကျသော် ကျသော် ကျသော်
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
<th>Example</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>send</td>
<td>v. t. send</td>
<td>sent away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semi-circular</td>
<td>a. semi-circular</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sesamum</td>
<td>n. sesame</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensation</td>
<td>n. sensation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sense</td>
<td>n. sense</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senseless</td>
<td>a. senseless</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensible</td>
<td>a. sensible</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensitive</td>
<td>a. sensitive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensual</td>
<td>a. sensual</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentence</td>
<td>n. sentence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentiment</td>
<td>n. sentiment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentinel</td>
<td>n. sentinel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate</td>
<td>a. separate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepoy</td>
<td>n. sepoy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepulchre</td>
<td>n. sepulchre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sequel</td>
<td>n. sequel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serf</td>
<td>n. serf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sergeant</td>
<td>n. sergeant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>series</td>
<td>n. series</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serious</td>
<td>a. serious</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>servant</td>
<td>n. servant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serve</td>
<td>v. t. serve</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>service</td>
<td>n. service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sesamum</td>
<td>n. sesame</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
set, v. t.  

a plant, a price, a gem, a trap, a time, —on, as sun,  
v. i.  

settle, v. t.  

in mind, accounts, etc.  

sever, v. t.  

several, a.  

severally, adv.  

severe, a.  

severely, adv.  

sew, v. t.  

sex, n.  

sex, n.  

sex, m. and fem.  

sextant, n.  

shabby, a.  

shackle, v. t.  

shade, shadow, n.  

shaft, n.  

shake, v. i.  

shall, v. aff.  

shall
shallow, a.

sham, v.

shame, n.

v. t.

shampoo, v. t.

shape, n.

v. t.

share, v. t.

shark, n.

sharp, a.

shave, v. t.

shawl, n.

she, pron.

sheaf, n.

shears, n.

sheath, n.

shed, n.

sheep, n.

sheer, v. i.

sheet, n.

shelf, n.

shell, n.

shelter, v. t.

shepherd, n.

sheriff, n.

shield, n.

shift, v.

shin, n.

shine, v. i.
ship, n. _OPERATOR n. t. OPERAND
shirk, v. t. OPERAND
shirt, n. OPERAND
shiver, v.i. OPERAND—ingly, adv. OPERAND
shoal, n. OPERAND
shoe, n. OPERAND —maker, OPERAND
shoot, v. t. OPERAND
shop, n. OPERAND —keeper, OPERAND
shore, n. OPERAND mech. OPERAND
short, a. OPERAND OPERAND in time, OPERAND
shorten, v. i. OPERAND OPERAND
shortened, a. OPERAND OPERAND
shortly, adv. OPERAND OPERAND
shot, n. OPERAND cannon —, OPERAND
shoulder, n. OPERAND — blade, OPERAND
shout, v.i. OPERAND
shove, v. t. OPERAND —off (a boat) OPERAND
shovel, n. OPERAND
show, v. t. OPERAND

n. OPERAND
show, v. t. OPERAND

n. OPERAND
shower, n. OPERAND v. t. OPERAND
shrewd, a. OPERAND
shriek, v. i. OPERAND
shrimp, n. OPERAND
shrine, n. OPERAND
shrink, v. i. OPERAND
shroud, v. t. OPERAND n. OPERAND
signification

shrub, n. အာဟူ ပင်မ
shrub, v. t. ပင်မရှာ
shuffle, v. t. ကျောင်းရှာရေးရှိခြင်း
shun, v. t. ခြောက်ခြင်း
shut, v. t. စီးစီးခြင်း —eyes, ပျော်စီးခြင်း —hand, ကပ်ခြင်း
stop up, မီးငါးထွက် —up, မီးကပ်ခြင်း
shutter, n. ပင်မ ပင်မ ပင်မ
shuttle, n. ကျောင်း
sick, a. ဗလီ ဗလီ
sicken, v. i. ဗလီမရေး လေးကျင်း
sickle, n. ကပ်စင်
sickly, a. ဗလီ
sickness, n. ဗလီ
side, n. ကမ်း ကမ်း ကမ်း
side, v. i. မီးကပ်စင် မီးကပ်စင် —of hill, ကမ်း
sidewise, adv. ကမ်း
sieve, n. ယပ်
sift, v. t. ယပ်
sigh, v. i. သောကြာကလောင်း
sight, n. ကျောင်းမြင့် ကျောင်းမြင့် ကျောင်းမြင့်
take —, v. i. ကျောင်း
sightless, a. သောကြာကလောင်း
sign, n. နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့်
sign, v. t. နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့်
give —, နှစ်ပြည့် —board, နှစ်ပြည့်
signal, n. နှစ်ပြည့်
signature, n. နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့်
signify, v. i. နှစ်ပြည့်
signification, n. နှစ်ပြည့် နှစ်ပြည့်
silence, n.  
silent, a.  
silently, adv.  
silk, n.  
silly, a.  
silver, n.  
similar, a.  
smile, n.  
simple, a.  
simply, adv.  
sin, n.  
since, adv.  
sincere, a.  
sinew, n.  
sing, v.  
singe, v. t.  
single, a.  
singular, a.  
sink, v. i.  
sinner, n.  
sip, v. t.  
sir, n.  
sirloin, n.  
sister, n.  
sit, v. i.  
situation, n.  
size, n.  
skein, n.
skeleton, n. keleton, n.
skill, n. "
skin, v.t.  to
skin, n.  v. t.  
skip, v.t.  
skip, v.t.  
skirt, n.  
skull, n.  
sky, n.  
slab, n.  
slack, a.  
slacken, v. i.  
v.t.  
slake, v. t.  
—thirst, 
—lime, —fire, 
slander, v. t.  
slang, n.  
slant, slanting, a.  
slap, v. t.  
slash, v. t.  
slate, n.  
slaughter, v. t.  
slave, n.  
slay, v. t.  
slay, n.  
slip, a.  
sleep, v. i.  
as kings, 
as priests, 
sleepy, a.  
sleeve, n.  
slender, slim, a.  
slice, v.t.  
slide, v. i.  
slight, a.  
slime, n.  

109
snuff, v. t. โอมจุ้ย  v. i. โอมจุ้ย

sling, n. รอยจับ v. t. ใส่ ยึดมือที่

slip, v. i. ลื่น v. n. ลื่น

slit, v. t. ตัดเป็นตราบ v. i. ตัดเป็นตราบ

slop, v. t. ดินทับ v. i. ดินทับ

sloping, a. ลาดลง

slow, a. ช้า v. t. ช้าลง

slowly, adv. ช้าลง

small, a. น้อย v. i. ปอก, n. ลำดับ

smart, a. ฉลาด v. i. ฉลาดลง

smash, v. t. ทุบ v. i. ทุบลง

smear, v. t. ปอก v. i. ปอกลง

smell, v. t. กลิ่น v. i. กลิ่นลง

smile, v. i. ยิ้ม

smoke, n. บุหรี่ — v. i. บุหรี่ลง v. t. ดูด — tobacco, คออน — opium, สกุ่ด

smooth, a. นุ่ม v. t. นุ่มลง

smoothly, adv. นุ่มลง

smother, v. t. ระงับ v. t. ระงับลง

snag, n. ห่วง v. t. ห่วงลง

snake, n. งู [งู]

snap, v. t. กระดก v. t. กระดกลง

snare, n. ล้อม v. i. ล้อม v. t. ล้อมลง

snarl, v. i. กระดก v. t. กระดกลง

snatch, v. t. ควย v. i. ควย

sneeze, v. i. ไอ v. i. ไอ

snicker, v. i. ยิ้ม

snipe, n. กระเตะ

snore, v. i. ระอุ v. i. ระอุ

sniff, v. t. จุ้ย v. i. จุ้ย
Soon

snuffers, n. စနါဒိုင်
so, adv. thus, စံ၊ စံမှ စံမှ — conj. စံ စံမှ စံ စံမှ — so, စံမှ စံ စံမှ — then, စံ စံ — much, စံတို့ — as to, စံတို့ (n. aff.) စံတို့ (v. aff.)
soak, v. t. ဖော်စေ၊ သဘင်တင်စေ v. i. ဖော်စေ
soap, n. ပြောင်မှန်
soar, v. i. ကြားတွင်, ကြားတွင်တွင်
sob, v. i. ညြှန်းစေ
sober, a. ကြားစေ, ကြားစေ
society, n. လူများနေထိုင်မှု
soft, a. သေသေရောင်စွာ— en, v.t.
softly, adv.
soil, v. t. လေ့လာစေ, ကြားစေ n. ခွဲ
solace, v. t. ကြားစေစေ n. ကြားစေစေ
solder, v. t. ကြားစေစေစေ n. ကြားစေစေစေ
soldier, n. ကြားစေစေစေ
sole, n. of foot, ခြေလိုင်၊ of shoe, ခြေလိုင်နေစေ
solid, a. ကြားစေစေစေ n. ကြားစေစေ
solitary, a. ကြားစေစေစေစေစေစေစေစေ
soluble, a. ကြားစေစေစေစေစေစေ
solve, v. t. ကြားစေစေစေ
solvent, a. merc. ကြားစေစေစေစေစေစေစေစေ
some, pron. a. စိုးစိုးမှ စိုးစိုးမှ — one စိုးစိုး n.
some, pron. a. ကြားစေစေစေ — body, ကြားစေစေစေ — thing, ကြားစေစေစေစေ — times, adv.
some, pron. a. ကြားစေစေစေစေစေစေစေစေစေ
son, n. ကြားစေစေစေ son-in-law, ကြားစေစေစေ
song, n. ကြားစေစေစေ
soon, adv. ကြားစေစေစေ ကြားစေစေစေစေစေ
speak, v. t.
soot, n.
sooth, v. t.
soothing, v. n.
sorcerer, n.
sorcerer's helper, n.
sorrow, a.
sorrowful, a.
sort, n.
sot, n.
soul, n.
sound, v. t.
sovereign, n.
sow, v. t.
space, n.
spade, n.
span, n.
spank, v. t.
spare, v. i.
spark, n.
sparkle, v. i.
sparrow, n.
spawn, n.
spasm, n.
spatter, v. t.
speak, v.
splendid

spear, n.  Spearsman, spearsman
special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  specially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.

special, a.  Special—ly adv.  especially
specie, n.  Specie
specimen, n.  Specimen
speck, n.  Speck
spearman, n.
splendor, n. [形容词] | splendid | 114 | squirm
split, v. i. [动词] | 114 | squirm
spoil, v. t. [动词] | 114 | squirm
spoke, n. [名词] | spoke
sponge, n. [名词] | sponge
spontaneous, a. [形容词] | spontaneous
spoon, n. [名词] | spoon
sport, v. [动词] | sport
spot, n. [名词] | spot
spotted, a. [形容词] | spotted
spouse, n. [名词] | spouse
spout, n. [名词] | spout
spread, v. t. [动词] | spread
spring, v. i. [动词] | spring
sprinkle, v.t. [动词] | sprinkle
sprout, n. [名词] | sprout
spur, n. [名词] | spur
spurn, v. t. [动词] | spurn
spy, n. [名词] | spy
squad, n. [名词] | squad
square, n. [名词] | square
squat, v. i. [动词] | squat
squeeze, v. t. [动词] | squeeze
squint, v. i. [动词] | squint
squirm, v. i. [动词] | squirm
squirrel, n.  ニシマズリ

squirt, v. t.  クスクスクスク

stab, v. t.  きり

stable, a.  じょうこolve  n.  じょうこolve v. t.  じょうこolve

staff, n.  さと

stage, n.  じょうこolve

stagger, v. i.  さいころ

stagnate, v. i.  すたこ

stain, v. t.  こす

stairs, n.  サイド

stake, n.  えんこolve

stale, a.  やすらかしい

stallion, n.  さと

stammer, v. i.  かたと

stamp, n.  おんこolve v. t.  おとこolve

stand, v. i.  たどる

endure, v. t.  たどる

standard, n.  じょうこolve bearer, n.  じょうこolve

standing, n.  じょうこolve

star, n.  かoster north star, ときたに

starlight, n.  かおりのねこ

starboard, n.  たわき

starch, n.  たこご

stare, v. i.  ながめる

start, v. i.  はじめる

startle, v. i.  たわめる

starve, v. i.  き neh

state, v. i.  ながめる ながめる v. t.  ながめる

occurrence in writing, かんじかんじ

statement, n.  ながめる ながめる
statue, n. အိမ် တော်
statue, n. အမေရိက်စီးရီးယား တော်
stay, v. i. ကြည့်ပေးရန် နှင့် n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် နှင့် v. t. ကြည့်ပေးရန် သားစနစ်တူ
steadily, adv. အနောက်ပုံးစွဲမှု လို့ တော်
steady, a. ကြည့်ပေးချင်း v. t. ကြည့်ပေးချင်း ကြည့်ပေးချင်း
steadfast, a. ကြည့်ပေးချင်း
steal, v. t. ချယ်
steam, n. အမေရိက်စီးရီးယား—engine, မော်လုံ—ship,
steel, n. အမေရိက်စီးရီးယား—yard, မော်လုံ
steep, v. t. ချယ် a. ကြည့်ပေးချင်း
steeple, n. မော်လုံ
steer, v. t. ချယ် n. မော်လုံ
stem, n. အမေရိက်စီးရီးယား—of tree, မော်လုံ v.t. (tide)
stench, n. စီးရီးယား
step, v. ချယ် n. မော်လုံ—father မော်လုံ—mother မော်လုံ
stern, n. အမေရိက်စီးရီးယား—engine, မော်လုံ—ship,
stew, v. t. ချယ်
steward, n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် [စီးရီးယား]
stick, n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် v. i. ကြည့်ပေးရန် v. t. ကြည့်ပေးရန်
stiff, a. ကြည့်ပေးရန်
stiffen, v. i. ကြည့်ပေးရန် [စီးရီးယား]
stiffle, v. t. ချယ်လျင်းစွဲရန် စီးရီးယားစွဲရန် စွဲရန် စွဲရန်
still, a. နေဝင်နေဝင် n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် adv.
stimulate, n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် ကြည့်ပေးရန်
sting, n. ကြည့်ပေးရန် v. t. ကြည့်ပေးရန်
stingy, a. ကြည့်ပေးရန်
stink, v. i. ချယ်ချယ်
stipend, n. ကြည့်ပေးရန်
stipendiary, n. სტაიპენდიარი
stipulate, v. i. სტიპულიტი ვ. ა.
stir, v. i. სტირ v. t. სტირ ვ. ა.
stirrup, n. სტირაპ ა.
stitch, v. t. სტიჩ ა.
stock, n. of tree, პარკი სტამ საქვე.
stocking, n. სტოკინგი პლ.
stolid, a. სტოლიდ
stoker, n. სტოკერი
stomach, n. სტომაჩი
stone, n. სტონი
stool, n. სტული [შოპს—]
stool, v. i. სტულ ვ. ა.
stop, v. i. სტოპ ვ. ა.
store, v. t. სტორ ა.
— ჰოსტ, ჰუსტ—ქერკერ, ჰუსტეჯი
storm, n. სტორმი
story, n. ჰოსტეიიგები ჰოსტ ჰაი უ.
stout, a. სტაუტი
straddle, v. i. სტრად სტრად ვ. ა.
straggle, v. i. სტრაგელ ვ. ა.
straight, a. სტრაიგბ ა.
— forward სტრაიგბ უ.
strain, v. t. სტრაინ ვ. ტ.
strainer, n. სტრეინერი
strait, n. სტრეიტი
strand, n. სტრანდი
strange, a. სტრაიჯ ა. ა.
stranger, n. əˈstrəŋɡər
strangle, v. t. əˈstræŋɡl
strap, n. əˈstræp n. v. t. əˈstræp -a razor, əˈstræp
stratagem, n. strəˈteɪdʒəm
straw, n. əˈstrɔ
stray, v. i. əˈstreɪ
streak, n. əˈstreɪk
stream, n. əˈstreɪm n. v. i. əˈstreɪm
streamer, n. əˈstreɪmər
street, n. əˈstrēt
strength, n. əˈstreŋθ
strengthen, v. t. əˈstreŋtʃən
stretch, v. t. əˈstrɛstʃ ən v. i. əˈstrɛstʃ
strict, a. əˈstrɪkt
strictly, adv. əˈstrɪktli
strike, v. t. əˈstrɪk n. v. i. əˈstrɪk -a flag, əˈstrɪk
string, n. əˈstrɪŋ n. v. t. əˈstrɪŋ
stringy, a. əˈstrɪŋgə
drip, v. t. əˈstrep n. əˈstrep
stripe, n. əˈstrip
striped, a. əˈstripd
strive, v. i. əˈstriv
stroke, v. t. əˈstrɔk n. əˈstrɔk
strong, a. əˈstrɔŋk
stubborn, a. əˈstəbrən
student, n. əˈstydənt
study, v. əˈstyd
stuff, v. t. əˈstʌf n. əˈstʌf
stumble, v. i. əˈstʌmbl
stump, n. əˈstʌmp
suck

stunned, a. နာမည်
stupify, v. သွားညွှန်း
stupid, a. နားမည် နာမည်
stutter, v. စောင်းညွှန်း
style, n. စည်မျဉ်း စည်မျဉ်း စည်မျဉ်း
subdue, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
sublime, a. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subject, n. စည်မျဉ်း စည်မျဉ်း စည်မျဉ်း
subjoin, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
submissive, a. သွားညွှန်းသည်
submit, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subpoena, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subscribe, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subscription, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subside, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subsist, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subsistence, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
substance, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
substantial, a. သွားညွှန်းသည်
substitute, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subtract, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
subvert, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
succeed, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
success, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
successively, adv. သွားညွှန်းသည်
successor, n. သွားညွှန်းသည်
such, pron. a. သွားညွှန်းသည်
suck, v. သွားညွှန်းသည်
suckle, v. t. နောက်ထက်ခြင်း
sudden, a. ပြဿနာလေးလေး—ly, adv. ပြဿနာလေး
sue, v. t. လျော်စားရက်စိုက်၊ leg. လျော်စားနေစိုက်
suffer, v. t. လျော်စားရည်ရယ်၊ လျော်စားသူအဖြစ်တာဝန်ခွဲ
suffering, n. လျော်စားများ
suffice, v. i. ကျော်သွားမည်။
sufficient, a. ကျော်သွားနေသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
suffocate, v. t. လျော်စားမှုကို ပြဿနာလေးလေးများစွာ ပုံစံများသွား
sugar, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်—cane, ကိုးစားခြင်း
suggest, v. t. လျော်စားရည်ရယ်ကို ပြဿနာလေးလေးပြုသောစားရည်ရယ်အဖြစ်တာဝန်ခွဲ
suggestion, n. လျော်စားရည်ရယ်ကို ပြဿနာလေးလေးပြုသောစားရည်ရယ်အဖြစ်
suit, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
suitable, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
sullen, a. အလျော်စားခြင်း သောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
sulphur, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
sum, v. t. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
summit, n. စားရည်ရယ်များစွာပြုသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
summon, v. t. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
summons, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များစွာပြုသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
sun, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ—set, ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
Sunday, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ—set, worship day, ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
sundry, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
supercilious, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
superficial, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
superintend v. t. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
superior, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ၊
supervise, v. t. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
supine, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်—ly, adv. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်
supper, n. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်—ly, adv. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်
supple, a. ကျော်သွားသောစားရည်ရယ်များ
supplement, n.
suplicate, v. t.
supply, v. t.
support, v. t.
suppose, v. t.
suppress, v. t.
suppurate, v. i.
supreme, a.
sure, a.
surety, n.
surface, n.
surpass, v. t.
surprise, v. t.
surrender, v. t.
surround, v. t.
survey, v. t.
survive, v. i.
suspect, v. t.
suspend, v. t.
suspense, n.
sustain, v. t.
swallow, v. t.
swamp, n.
swan, n.
swarm, n.
sway, v. i.
w.
t.
swear, v. i. leg. 

sweat, n. စာတွဲ v. i. စာတွဲ
sweep, v. t. ကြည်စျေး
sweet, a. အလှန်ကြည်စျေး အလှန်ကြည်စျေးစာတွဲ—ness, n. စာတွဲ
swell, v. i. လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး waves, လက်နက်စျေး waves
swelling, n. လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး
swerve, v. i. လက်နက်စျေး
swift, a. အလှန်စျေး အလှန်စျေး
swim, v. i. ကြည်စျေး
swing n. စာတွဲ v. i. စာတွဲ v. t. ကြည်စျေး
swivel, n. (gun)စာတွဲ
sword, n. လက်နက်စျေး လက်နက်စျေး point, လက်နက်စျေး point
swoon, v. i. ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး
sympathize, v. i. ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး
sympathy, n. ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး ကြည်စျေး
symptom, n. လက်နက်စျေး
syringe, n. စာတွဲ
syrup, n. စာတွဲ
system, n. စာတွဲ

1. table စာတွဲ—cloth, စာတွဲ စာတွဲ စာတွဲ of figures, etc.,
tack, n. စာတွဲ
tackle, n. စာတွဲ
tail, n. စာတွဲ root of, စာတွဲ root of
tailor, n. စာတွဲ
tainted, a. စာတွဲ
take, v. t. စာတွဲ စာတွဲ စာတွဲ စာတွဲ away, စာတွဲ out, စာတွဲ off, စာတွဲ up, စာတွဲ care, စာတွဲ care စာတွဲ hold, စာတွဲ
taste, n. possession of, ṣaḍānāvah
root, ṣaḍānāvah

tale, n. ṭaḷē

tale, n. ṭaḷē vi ṭaḷē

talent, n. ṭalē

talk, v. i. ṭaḷā

tall, a. ṭaḷē
tallow, n. ṭado-
candle, aṭaṭē

tally, n. ṭaḷē v. t. ṭaḷē

tamarind, n. ṭamarind

tame, a. ṭaṭā v. t. ṭaṭā

tan, v. t. ṭaṅ

tangle, v. t. ṭaṅ

tank, n. ṭaṅ

tanner, n. ṭaṅ

tap, n. ṭaṭē v. t. ṭaṭē
tape, n. ṭaṭē—worm, ṭaṭē
taper, n. ṭaṭē v. i. ṭaṭē
tapering, a. ṭaṭē

tar, n. ṭaṛ
	tardy, a. ṭaṛ
	target, n. ṭaṛ
	tarnish, v. i. ṭaṛ v. t. ṭaṛ

tarry, v. i. ṭaṛ v. t. ṭaṛ
	tart, a. ṭaṛ
	task, n. ṭaks

tassel, n. ṭasē
	taste, n. ṭaṣē v. t. ṭaṣē v. i. ṭaṣē
tasteless, a. ကြာချင် အောင်သွားများ  
tattoo, v. t. အောင်သွားများ  
taunt, v. t. ကြာချင်သွားများ  
tax, n. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
tea, n. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
teach, v. t. ကျွန်ုပ်တို့အတွက် စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
teacher, n. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
tea-k-tree, n. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
tear, n. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
tease, v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ ရယူရန်  
telegraph, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
—office, စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
—message, စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
telecope, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tell, v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temery, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temper, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temperament, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temperate, a. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temperature, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tempest, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
temple, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  of the head, စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  of the head  
temporary, a. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tempt, v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tenacious, a. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tenant, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tend, v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tender, a. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  v. t. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tendon, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tenet, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်  
tenon, n. စိုက်ခံးများ အဓိကခြေ ကျသင်္ကြန်
thimble, n. န်းတားကြက်
tent, n. ကော်လိုက်
tenure, n. ကော်လိုက်ကြည်နေရာ
term, n. ကော်လိုက်ကြည်နေရာ
terminate, v. i. ကော်လိုက်ကြည်နေရာသို့ရောက်ရှိ
terrace, n. လမ်းလမ်း
terrible, a. ကော်လိုက်ကြည်နေရာ
territory, n. ပြည်
test, v. t. နှစ်
testify, v. t. နှစ်
text, n. ကြည်နေရာ
than, adv. ကြည်နေရာ
thank, v. t. ကြည်နေရာ "thank
you,"
that, pron. ကြည်နေရာ
thatch, n. (ကြည်နေရာ)ကြည်နေရာ
theatre, n. ကြည်နေရာ
thief, v. ကြည်နေရာ
then, adv. ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ in
that case, ကြည်နေရာ
thence, adv. ကြည်နေရာ
there, adv. ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ—after, ကြည်
နေရာ—by, ကြည်နေရာ—for, ကြည်
နေရာ—of, ကြည်နေရာ—to
thermometer, n. ကြည်နေရာ
they, pron. ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်
နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်
နေရာ
thick, a. ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်နေရာ ကြည်
နေရာ—ness, n. ကြည်နေရာ
thicken, v. i. ကြည်နေရာ
thief n. ကြည်နေရာ
thigh n. ကြည်နေရာ
thimble, n. န်းတားကြက်
thin, a. सीं — शीर्षित
thing, n. जीविता — स्त्रोत
think, v. सोजोझप्पु — सृष्टिकर्म
thirst, v. i. अपूर्वक — न. अपूर्वक
this, pron. यह — p.l. यह — यह
thither, adv. यह — यह
thong, n. ओसी
thorn, n. धर्मी— बी, शरीर
thorough, a. व्यापक — ly, adv. व्यापक
thragh, v. t. सोजोझप्पु — सृष्टिकर्म
— ing floor, n. ओसी
though, conj. बाहर (aff.) साप्ताहिक
thought, n. सोजोझप्पु — ओसी
— less, a. ओसी
thread, n. ओसी
threaten, v. t. आपूर्वक — सृष्टिकर्म
threshold, n. ओसी
thrift, a. सीं — शीर्षित
thrive, v. i. सोजोझप्पु — सृष्टिकर्म
throat, n. ओसी
throb, v. i. आपूर्वक — सृष्टिकर्म
throne, n. ओसी
throng, n. ओसी
throttle, v. t. आपूर्वक — सृष्टिकर्म
through, prep. ओसी
throw, v. t. ओसी — up, ओसी
— down, ओसी — aside, ओसी — away,
— off, ओसी
thrust, v. t. ओसी — ओसी
thumb, n. ओसी
thump, v. t. ￡
thunder, v. i. ￡
thursday, n. ￡
thus, adv. ￡
thwart, v. t. ￡
tick, n. insect, ￡
tickal, n. ￡
tickle, v. t. ￡
tide, n. ￡
tidy, a. ￡
tie, v. t. ￡
till, v. t. ￡
tiller, n. ￡
timber, n. ￡
time, n. ￡
tinid, a. ￡
tin, n. ￡
tinder, n. ￡
tingle, v. i. ￡
tinsel, n. ￡
tip, n. ￡
tipey, a. ￡
tired, a. ￡
tiresome, a. ￡
tithe, n. ￡
title, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
titter, v. i. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
to, prep. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
toad, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
toast, v. t. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tobacco, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
to-day, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
toddy, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
toe, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
together, adv. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
toil, v. i. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
token, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tolerable, a. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tolerate, v. t. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
toll, v. t. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
to-morrow, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tone, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tongs, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
tongue, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tonsil, n. ကျွန်ုပ်
too, adv. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tool, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
tooth, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
top, n. ကျွန်ုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ် သော ရုပ်
train

topic, n. नीलाचलाक

topsy-turvy, adv. गोसगोस

torch, n. रोमोश दोबो तालावः
torment, v. t. ओढाखोड़ मुटे देखावे
torn, a. छेदित

torpid, a. समाव समाव

torrent, n. कर्कर्कर यहाँ
tortoise, n. गोभी —shell, गोभी
torture, v. t. देखो दे देखो देखो आग आग आग

toss, v. t. देखो देखो देखो देखो देखो देखो देखो देखो
total, n. गुलाम a. छेदित

totally, adv. ओढाखोड़ मुटे देखावे
totter, v. i. ओढाखोड़ मुटे देखावे
tottering, adv. ओढाखोड़ मुटे
touch, v. t. गोसगोस गोसगोस
tough, a. गोसगोस
toward, prep. गोसगोस
towel, n. गोसगोस मुसम

tower, n. गोसगोस मुसम

town, n. गोश्विन गोश्विन townsman, गोश्विन
trace, v. t. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़
track, n. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ v. t. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़
trade, v. i. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़

n. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ trader, n. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ tradesman, जोड़ जोड़
tradition, n. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़
traduce, v. t. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़
trail, v. t. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़

train, v. t. जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़ जोड़
trait, n. 
traitor, n. 
trample, v. t. 
trance, n. 
tranquil, a. 
transact, v. t. 
transaction, n. 
transfer, v. t. 
transform, v. t. 
transgress, v. t. 
translate, v. t. 
transmigrate, v. i. 
transmit, v. t. 
transparent, a. 
transpire, v. i. 
transport, v. t. 
transpose, v. t. 
transverse, a. 
trap, n. 
trash, n. 
travail, v. i. 
travel, v. i. —ler, n. 
tray, n. 
treachery, n. 
tread, v. i. 
treadle, n. 
treason, n. 
treasure, n. 
treasurer, n. 
treasury, n. 
treaty, n.
tree, n. အလို အရာ

tremble, v. i. မဟုတ်မှု

trench, n. ခွဲခြား ကူး

trespass, n. မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trial, n. အစိတ်အပိုင်း သောက်

triangle, n. လိုအပ် ကျော်

tribe, n. အိမ်စွာ

tribute, n. အသံ အမှတ်

trick, v.t. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trifle, n. အသံ အမှတ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trigger, n. ကြွက်

trim, a. အိမ်စွာ လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trip, v. i. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

tripe, v. i. ကွဲတည်

triumph, v. i. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

troop, n. အလို ကူးယှဉ် ကူးယှဉ်

trot, v. i. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trouble, v. t. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trough, n. အိမ်စွာ အိမ်စွာ လိုအပ်

trowsers, n. အိမ်စွာ

trace, a. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

truly, adv. အိမ်စွာ အိမ်စွာ လိုအပ်

trumpet, n. အိမ်စွာ

trunk, n. အိမ်စွာ လိုအပ် အရာ

trust, v.t. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trust, v.t. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်

trust, v.t. လိုအပ် လိုအပ် မြို့နယ် ကူးယှဉ်
trust, a. นั้นที่เป็นอย่างหนึ่ง
trust, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
truth, n. ความจริง ความถูกต้อง
try, v. i. ลองทำ v. t. ลองทำ
tube, n. ที่อยู่ในที่
tuesday, n. วันที่สอง
trag, v. ตุ๊กแก้ๆกัน ตุ๊กแก้กัน
tumble, v. i. ล้มลุก ล้มลง
tumbler, n. ล้มลง
tumor, n. ผีปاجะ

tumultuous, a. นั้นที่เป็นอย่างหนึ่ง
—ly, adv. นั้นที่เป็นอย่างหนึ่ง

tune, n. ที่อยู่ในที่
tunnel, n. ที่อยู่ในที่
turban, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
[tur] turbulent, a. ที่อยู่ในที่
turkey, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่

[turmeric, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
turn, v. i. หมุน v. t. หมุนออก หมุนเข้า

aside, นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
in a lathe, นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
by turns, adv. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่

turner, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
tarplant, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
tusk, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
tweezers, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
twist, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
twig, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
twilight, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
twin, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
twine, v. t. ผูกผูก ผูกผู่
twinge, n. นั้นที่อยู่ในที่
uncontrollable

uncontrollable

**twinkle, v. i.** [twinkle]

**twist, v. t.** [twist]

**twitter, v. i.** [twitter]

**type, v. t.** to set —, [type]

**udder, n.** [udder]

**ugly, a.** [ugly]

**ulcer, n.** [ulcer]

**ultimate, a.** [ultimate]

**umbrella, n.** [umbrella]

**umpire, n.** [umpire]

**unanimous, a.** [unanimous]

**unaccountably, adv.** [unaccountably]

**unaccustomed, a.** [unaccustomed]

**unalterable, a.** [unalterable]

**unaspirated, a.** [unaspirated]

**unaware, adv.** [unaware]

**unbecoming, a.** [unbecoming]

**unbend, v. i.** [unbend] — a bow

**unbind, v. t.** [unbind]

**unbound, a.** [unbound]

**unbuckle, v. t.** [unbuckle]

**unburden, v. t.** [unburden]

**unbutton, v. t.** [unbutton]

**unchain, v. t.** [unchain]

**unclasp, v. t.** [unclasp]

**uncle, n.** a father’s elder brother, [uncle]

**younger, a.** a mother’s elder brother, [younger]

**unclothe, v. t.** [unclothe]

**uncommon, a.** [uncommon]

**uncontrollable, a.** [uncontrollable]
uncork, v. t. ဗိုလ်စီးခြင်း
uncurl, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း
under, prep. adv. ဗိုလ်စီးပြောင်းခြင်း—neath, ဗိုလ်စီးခြင်း
undermine, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း
understand, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undertake, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undertaker, n. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undertaking, n. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undervalue, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undeserving, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undetermined, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undo, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
undress, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
uneasy, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unequal, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
uneven, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unfeeling, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
ungird, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
uniform, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
uniform, n. mil. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unimportant, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unite, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
universe, n. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unjust, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unless, conj. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unmentionable, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unmoor, v. t. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unnatural, a. မီးဗုဒ္ဓများခြင်း [သိရှိ]
unnecessary, a. უფრო უმკურნალი
unpopular, a. უპოპულარულ ბინადრობა
unprofitable, a. უირკვესი
unreasonable, a. უგაგო კარგად
unroll, v. t. გვირგვინდა გავურთო
unscrew, v. t. გვირგვინდა გამოქლა
unseal, v. t. გვირგვინდა გახსნა
untangle, v. t. გვირგვინდა გახსნა
untie, v. t. გახსნა ვარჯისთან
until, prep. (aff.) კალათური
unveil, v. t. გახსნა უკარგვით
unwittingly, adv. გადასაგონხო
up, prep. გართოვეთ კალათური
upbraid, v. t. გაუბრძო ბრძოლი
upon, prep. გადასაგონხო
upper, a. ქართული — ყველაზე ფართო
upright, a. ქართული — გულახამი
uprightly, adv. გულახამი
uproar, n. გახსნა მსხვილი
urge, v. t. გადასაგო
urgent, a. საჭირო
urine, n. ჯერგარი — გახსნა ვარჯისთან
urn, n. ჯერგარი — გახსნა ვარჯისთან
use, v. i. გამოყოფს v. t. გამოყოფს v. t. გამოყოფს
gone n. გამოყოფს
useful, a. საჭირო
useless, a. არსებით 
usual, a. საჯარო — გამოყოფს
currency, v. t. გამოყოფს
usury, n. გამოყოფს
utensil, n. นิสิตา
utmost, a. นิสิตา
utter, v. t. นิสิตา

V.

vacant, a. นิสิตา
vacate, v.t. นิสิตา
vacillate, v. i. นิสิตา
vaccinate, v. t. นิสิตา
vacuum, n. นิสิตา
vail, n. นิสิตา
vain, a. นิสิตา
valid, a. นิสิตา
valley, n. นิสิตา
valor, n. นิสิตา
valuable, a. นิสิตา
value, n. นิสิตา
valve, n. นิสิตา
vampire, n. นิสิตา
van, n. นิสิตา
vane, n. นิสิตา
vanish, v. i. นิสิตา
vanity, n. นิสิตา
vanquish, v. t. นิสิตา
vapor, n. นิสิตา
variable, a. นิสิตา
variegate, v. t. นิสิตา
variety, n. นิสิตา
various, a.

varnish, n.

vary, v. i.

vast, a.

vastly, adv.

vault, n.

vaunt, v. i.

vegetable, n.

vehement, a.

vein, n.

velocity, n.

velvet, n.

venerate, v. t.

venetian-blind, n.

vengeance, n.

venom, n.

vent, n.

ventilate, v. t.

venture, v. t.

veranda, n.

verdict n.

verdigris, n.

verify, v. t.

verse, n.

very, adv.

vertical, a.

vex, v. t.

vibrate, v. i.

vice, n.

vice versa, adv.

voyage, v. i. ვიოჯჰია ფიქრობა
vulgar, a. ფრთხილი
vulture, n. ფრთხილი

W.
wabble, v.i. დაკვირვებისას ხელი ოხერამ
wad, n. კარტოფილი ჰაერად
wade, v.t. (ვთან იური) ართობის შორის
wafer, n. გამხატავი ხარისხი
wag, v. t. ღირებული მოქმედება n. ღონისძიება
wager, v. t. ძალისძიების გამოყენება ღონისძიების შეფასება
wages, n. ღონისძიების საფარი ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wagon, n. ჯედაფხრი
wail, v. i. ძალისძიების ღონისძიება ღონისძიების გამოყენება
waist, n. კლდა ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wait, v. i. ღონისძიებისას დაკავშირების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
waiter, n. ღონისძიებისას ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wake, v. i. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
walk, v.i. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wall, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wallow, v. i. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
walnut, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wand, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wander, v. i. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
— in delirium, განსხვავების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
want, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wanton, a. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
war, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
warble, v. i. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
ward, off, v.t. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
wardrobe, n. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება
warm, a. ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება ღონისძიების ღონისძიების ღონისძიების გამოყენება ღონისძიების ღო-n. ღო-
wealth

warn, v. t. -warning
warp, v. i. -threading  n.  thread
warrant, v. t. -authorization  n. leg.  authorization
wart, n.  wart
wash, v. t.  washing clothes,  washing the face,  washing the body,  washing washer-man, n.  washerman
wasp, n.  wasp
waste, v. i.  wasting  v. t.  wasting —land, n.  land
watch, v. i.  watching  n.  watch  watching time piece,  watch
water, n.  fall  washing —pot,  washing spout,  washing melon,  washing tight,  a.  tight  washing
wave, n.  wave  waving  v. i.  waving  v. t.  waving
wavor, v. i.  waving  a. waving wax, n.  waving ear-wax,  waving sealing,  waving sealing
way, n.  manner  manner by the-,  adv.  manner
we, pron.  we, our, ours,  ourselves,  ourselves
weak, a.  weakness  weakness
wealth, n.  wealth  wealth
wealthy, a.

wean, v. i.

weapon, n.

wear, v. t.

weave, v.t.

weaver, n.

web, n.

weave, v.

weather, n.

weave, v.t.

weaver, n.

web, n.

wedge, n.

Wednesday, n.

weed, n.

weave, v.

weaver, n.

web, n.

weave, v.

weaver, n.

web, n.

wedge, n.

weight, n.

welcome, a.

weep, v.

weigh, v.

weigh, n.

west, n.

wet, a.
wheel, n.  
when, adv. —  
where, adv. —  
wherever, adv. (دليل)  
wherefore, conj. —  
whet, v.t.  
whether, or, adv. —  
which, pron. a.  
while, n. adv.  
whine, v. i.  
whip, n.  
whirl, v. t.  
pool,  
whiskers, n.  
whisper, n.  
whistle, v.  
white, a.  
whiz, v. i.  
who, pron.  
whoever, pron.  
whole, n.  
wholly, adv.  
why, adv. —  
wick, n.  
wicked, a.  
wide, a.  
widen, v.t.  
v.i.  
withered

within, prep. ṣeṭeṣeṣa seṣa
without, prep. a ṣeṣa a-ṣe ṣeṣa
withstand, v. i. 👌⊥÷
witness, v. t. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
woe, n. ṣeṣaseṣase ṣeṣaseṣa
woman, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
womb, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wonder, v. i. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wonderful, a. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
woo, v. t. ( indeb) ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wood, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
— oil, ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
woof, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wool, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
word, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
work, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
world, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
worm, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
worry, v. t. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
worship, v. i. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ẹṣa
worth, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
— a. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
worthless, a. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
worthy, a. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wound, v. i. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wrap, v. i. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wrath, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wreath, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wreath, v. t. ẹṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wreck, n. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wrestle, v. i. ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa ṣeṣa
wretch, n. रुक्तमय आदमी
wretched, a. रुक्तमय
wring, v. t. छेद देना
wrinkle, n. ग्रंथि p. t. ग्रंथि
wrist, n. अंखे की बाहि
write, v. t. लिखना
writer, n. लेखक
correct, v. t. गलत बनाना
wrong, a. गलत
youth, n. तेही वयस्क

Y.

yam, n. याम
yard, n. यार्ड सीटा पैडी सीटा
sail—सील
yarn, n. यार्न सील यार्न सील
yawn, v. i. यांजे यांजे
year, n. वर्ष या लाइ एडव. युन
yearn, v. i. यांजे यांजे
yeast, n. प्रेत
yell, v. i. यूल यूल यूल
yellow, a. लालन नाड़ा लालन नाड़ा
yelp, v. i. यूल्स यूल्स यूल्स
yes, adv. याक याक याक
yesterday, n. अज्ञा दिन पूर्व—अज्ञा दिन पूर्व
yet, adv. अज्ञा conj. अज्ञा
yield, v. t. उत्पन्न उत्पन्न उत्पन्न
yoke, n. योक योक योक
yolk, n. योक
yonder, adv. अनंत अनंत
you, pro. sing. आप अनलाई फ्ल प्ल. एड
young, a. अधिक अधिक अधिक
youth, n. अधिक अधिक अधिक
zodiac

zayat, n. ဇက်
zeal, n. နေမင်း
zeephyr, n. ချ့ယ်
zero, ဝင်း
zeast, n. အိုး
zink, n. ညွန်
zodiac, n. စိတ်ဝင်စာရင်း

Days of the Week.

Sunday, ကြာ
Monday, တင်နေ
Tuesday, စိတ်ကြွ
Wednesday, နောက်တစ်နာရီ
Thursday, နောက်စဉ်
Friday, နောက်ဒီယို
Saturday, နောက်တစ်နာရီ

Months.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Burmese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January,</td>
<td>၁၀ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>February,</td>
<td>၁၁ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March,</td>
<td>၁၂ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April,</td>
<td>၁ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May,</td>
<td>၂ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June,</td>
<td>၃ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July,</td>
<td>၄ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August,</td>
<td>၅ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September,</td>
<td>၆ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October,</td>
<td>၇ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November,</td>
<td>၈ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December,</td>
<td>၉ ကြာ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. *private prefix*, as in အဆင်, impermanence, from ပေါင်း permanence.

2. *n. prefix*, as in အကြာ, light, from ပြော် to be light.

3. *v. to be speechless*, အိုးလို, from အိုး to be light.

4. *an infin. prefix*, as အမြန်, he came to see.

- အိုး, *v. to sleep much*, sleep sound.

- ကြာ, *n. cold*, အကြာ, *v. to take cold*.

- အစွ, *n. beginning*, အကြာ, *adv. at the very first*.


- အစ်စ်, *n. a compartment*.

- အစ်စ်, *adv. indeed, certainly*, အစ်စ် အစ်စ်, *n. a child, infant*.

- အစ်စ်, *n. a dancer*, အစ်စ် အစ်စ်.

- အစ်စ်, *n. side of building, room; a barrier*.

- အစ်စ်, *n., a. all, the whole; adv. wholly*.

- အစ်စ်, *adv. same as အစ်စ်*, *adv. ကြန်, *n. a chief*, ကြန် ကြန်.

- အစ်စ်, *n. duties, customs*.

- ကြန်, *n. a custom house*.

- ကြန်, *n. a head collector of duties*.

- ကြန်, *n. a dead body*, ကြန် ကြန်.

- ကြန်, *n. a handle*.
148

**a** n. a large branch of a tree.

**n** a habit acquired by practice.

— **n** same.

**v** to perform duties.

**v** to acquire a habit of.

**v** to practice.

**n** brevity, as in an abridgment, compilation.

**v** to put in confinement.

**n** one confined in fetters.

**n** a remainder, residue.

**n** superficial extent.

**n** any slimy matter.

**n** an induration, tumor.

**v** to be profane.

**n** a consequence,—opposed to a cause; profit,

**pron. a.** whatever,—**whoso.**

**pron. a.** of whatever kind.

**n** a subordinate officer.

**n** a thought, intention, design.

— **n** an intention.

**v** to gain one's purpose.

**v** to suggest an idea, plan, &c.

**v** to conceive an idea.

**n** a crack, opening.

**n** a time, turn, as

**adv.** again and again.

**n** a chief.

**n** the scales of fish, &c.

**v** to strip off the scales.

**n** a muscle, sinew, tendon; a vein, or artery,
a nerve, a stream (of water),

- ὀσε, v. to have a muscle displaced.
- ὀς, v. to be slightly sprained.
- ὀς, v. to be cramped.

- ὀσος, n. a line, an antecedent, or cause; what pertains to.
- ὀς, n. a circumstance, event.
- ὀσος, n. an account, narrative.
- ὀς, v. to speak with reference to.
- ὀς, adv. exceedingly.
- ὀσος, n. an intermediate space.
- ὀς, n. a being with.
- ὀς, n. a round spot, a spot.
- ὀς, n. a circle, ring.
- ὀς, n. the binding of a border.
- ὀς, ὀς, n. what protects by interposing.
- ὀς, n. a curve, corner.

- ὀς, pron. see ὀς
- ὀς, n. an acquaintance.
- ὀς, v. to make acquaintance.
- ὀς, v. to be well acquainted with.
- ὀς, n. a remainder.
- ὀς, adv. without a remainder, wholly.
- ὀς, adv. on credit.
- ὀς, v. to sell on credit.
- ὀς, v. to buy on credit.
- ὀς, n. pay for service.
- ὀς, n. one who lives on wages.
- ὀς, n. a branch of a tree.
- ὀς, n. a valve.
business, affair.

section, division.
apartment, room.
suitable appendage.
same, most common.
time.—, adv. repeatedly.
to be out of season.
to turn a day, or year.
see, the present time.
short prop, fulcrum.
hard mass.
fold; the bark of a tree; a
hit; time being. [flowers].
stock or branch, (of fruit or
effluvium, exhalation; smoke.
vapor, fume,—n. perfume.
subject, matter, object; an
mark, impression; a subject.
to fall in place, be in point.
one who belongs to, or is con-
ected with another, as in a fellow countryman; and used
vocatively, as O prince.
one another, mutually.
the diameter of a circle.
without any thing else.
nakedly, without clothes.
to be naked, v. to be naked, .
in vain, uselessly.
what is flat and thin.

a point of union.

time, period, season.

weight [the balance,

v. to have a sensible weight in

v. to amount to in weight.

n. a nurse, bearer.

n. a chief.

n. a tailor.

n. dirt, filth, rust, excrement.

n. a bar, long piece, as

pron. a. some,

n. a bamboo rafter—comp.

n. quantity measured.

n. quantity estimated.

n. an act, deed,— used in forming

v. to quarrel. [verbal nouns.

n. attendants, guards.

pron. a. other,

adv. without an interval.

n. a foundation, bottom, root,

n. state, condition.

crotch, the place of branching off.

n. a concavity.

n. a weight equal to a viss.

a business; privilege, opportunity.

n. same, 1st def.

v. to permit; to authorize.

n. revenue.

n. collector of revenue.

n. controller of revenue.

n. bark, rind, shell, husk.

n. any slimy matter.
attendants, people in waiting.

alchymy, n.

2, n. a deep earthen pan.

strength, force of any kind.

same, military force.

adv. in a considerable degree.

adv. exceedingly, too much.

an allotment, a quota.

the remains of a thing.

a flower-bud.

a promontory, cape, headland.

(pron. ) n. a coat, or jacket.

a tight body jacket.

a short coat, jacket.

the collar of a coat or jacket.

a frock, shirt.

plaster,—, v. to plaster.

an Englishman.

planet Mars; Tuesday.

limb, member of the body.

organs of generation.

a degree of a circle.

a pond.

n. a table divided into columns.

v. to accord, as two accounts.

a square in a table.

v. to live on a pension; n. a pensioner.

n. a pension.

, v. to bear the ill-will (of another).

v. to harbor resentment.

glimpse; vapor, steam.

n. a cylindrical box of any size.
2, n. to squeeze, throttle.
3, n. a beginning; bit, piece.

— december, n. a beginning.

— January, n. a small bit,— at first.

— v. to begin, be first.

— v. to finish.

— n. a drop.

— v. to be skilled in examining.

— n. an assembly of people.

— n. a succession; method; adv. always.

— adv. in continued succession.

— v. to be perpetual, everlasting.

— n. a joint, seam.

— n. food, aliment.

— n. the stomach, maw.

— v. to refrain from food, to fast.

— v. to famish.

— v. to starve one's self.

1, n. stead, place, room.

2, n. eating; that which is eaten, food.

— n. what is eaten and drunken.

— v. to eat what is hurtful.

— n. a division,— n. various sorts.

— n. a quarter; a part.

— to be green, fresh, &c.

— v. to eat without cooking.

— v. to possess, as an evil spirit.

— v. to die fresh, i. e. by violence.

— n. order, arrangement.

— v. to address by word or writing.

— n. increase, profit, advantage.

— n. a collection, body.

— — n. a collection.
-aaa, n. a collection (of people).
-bb, n. a rent, (in cloth).
-cd, n. an even number, a pair.
-eo, n. a pair,—applied to horses.
-fa, v. to be well matched.
-g, adv. completely, perfectly.
-h, n. service,—i, n. a servant.
-j, v. to serve.
-k, n. a seed.
-l, adv. very early.
-m, n. a watchman, guard, keeper.
-n, n. an edge, sharp side.
-o, n. a cohesive mass, a lump, o.
-p, n. a peg or wooden nail.
-q, adv. authoritatively, arbitrarily.
-r, v. to have authority over.
-s, n. a man's elder brother, f.
-t, n. a woman's elder sister.
-u, n. a side, border.
-v, 1, n. a point, end, extremity.
-w, n. same; ability.
-x, 2, —yy, n. a stain.
-y, n. ability to accomplish.
-z, n. an eye-tooth, tusk, fang.
-aa, n. a clinging to, adherence.
-ab, n. fold,—as cb, three-fold.
-cc, n. a junction, joint.
-dd, adv. connectively, successively.
-ee, n. disposition, appearance.
-ff, v. to have a bad appearance.
-g, —h, v. to be opportune.
-ii, n. one thing placed above another, a step; a degree; a loft, story.
Appearance.

A joint.

To be loosened in a joint.

To be sprained.

To be dislocated.

To have the hunger appeased.

Poison, venom.

Fat, unctuous matter.

A hinderance, obstruction.

A barrier, fence of any kind.

Same as appearance (most common).

The lungs, lights.

A lobe of the lungs.

A cluster, bunch of flowers.

An end, termination.

To finish.

Instruction, doctrine.

A stopper, spigot, plug.

A relative or friend.

A relative, kinaman.

A friend.

To make acquaintance.

Int. —expressive of sense.

Int. eh —expressive of pain.

Dirt, filth.

Same.

A higher part (of a river, &c.).

A native of an upper province.

A short, young twig.

To shoot, as a young branch.

A germ, sprout from a seed.

An offensive smell.

To receive the said smell.
a. the eighth, a particle visible to the eye.

n. a shoot from a stump or root; a tiller; the spur of a cock; the branch of a deer’s horn.

adv. obstinately, stubbornly.

adv. forcibly, violently.

v. to slander, defame.

n. a piece, bit.

n. science, skill.

1. n. an interval, intervening space.

a little while.

adv. at intervals, repeatedly.

— 2. n. just enough.

n. a mark drawn across.

adv. one after another, successively.

n. a line, pale, row of things.

adv. certainly, certain, certainly.

n. a way, manner, custom.

n. allotment, portion of work.

v. to fall to one’s share of work.

adv. only, nothing but.

n. the past.

n. what is a match for.

v. to imitate; to mimic.

v. to mimic, mock.

n. any thing in return.

v. to return good for good, or evil.

v. to return good for good. [for evil.

n. a log, block, lump.

n. a being with, together with.

—n. same.

n. or adv. similar; same.
1, n. a quill; a wing.

2, n. a cubit.

n. a taing, about two miles.

n. measure, extent.

n. measurement, dimension.

n. interest on money.

v. to put at interest.

v. to live on interest.

n. an account; sake, behalf.

n. the inside, inner part.

n. the lining of a petticoat.

n. private minister of state.

n. the upper part, space above; prior time, ago; a term of comparison, than.

n. a thought.

n. a notch.

adv. roughly, unevenly.

1, n. substance, matter, stuff.

n. same, (most common).

n. cloth, a piece of cloth.

n. same.

n. a layer.

adv. repeatedly.

n. a porter.

n. the presence, (of a person of respectability.) —comp. .'<

n. a keeper, guardian, nurse; &c.

n. a token, memorial; signal.

adv. alone, masculine.

n. a bundle, package, bale.

n. circumstances, events.

n. a knot in a string.
—מנה, n. a rule, precept.

— рынок, a. diverse.

— рынок, adv. exceedingly; especially.

— рынок, n. the inside, inner part.

— рынок, n. a thousand.

— рынок, n. a corner, bend, angle.

— рынок, n. a top, summit, pinnacle.

— рынок, n. a span, or half a cubit.

— рынок 1, n. a mass, a number all together.

— рынок 2, a. the youngest.

— рынок, v. to commit violence.

— рынок, n. meaning.

— рынок 1, — рынок, n. a die.

— рынок, n. a dice-box.

— рынок, v. to throw dice.

— рынок 2, v. to vomit, throw up.

— рынок, n. an emetic.

— рынок 1, n. the interpretation of a word.

— рынок, v. to translate, рынок рынок.

— рынок 2, n. a collection, mass.

— рынок, n. sediment, dregs.

— рынок, — рынок, — рынок, n. small quantity.

— рынок, adv. of various kinds, рынок рынок.

— рынок, n. unsubstantiality.

— рынок, n. a calamity, evil, рынок.

— рынок, a. infinite, boundless.

— рынок 1, n. breadth, width,—comp. рынок.

— рынок 2, n. an unpleasant scent.

— рынок, n. scent, pleasant or unpleasant.

— рынок, v. to receive scent.

— рынок, v. to perceive by the nose.

— рынок, n. a pain, disease, a sore; a flaw.

— рынок, n. a sore; a flaw, defect.
-๑๘, n. a boil, ulcer.
-๑๕๘, n. the venereal disease.
-๑๓๘, v. to break out afresh.
-๑๒๕, n. a scar, -comp. ๑๒๕๑๕๘๑๐๕๐๙
๑๒๕๐๕๔๐๕, n. the future, futurity.
๑๒๕๐๕๔๐๕๐๕๗, n. a prophetical writing.
๑๒๕๕๕๔๐๕๑๘๙, n. a border, side; the space near.
-๑๒๕๕๕, v. to bind the edge, n. binding.
-๑๒๕๕๕, v. to hem: n. a hem.
๑๒๕๕๓๕๔๐๕๘๐๔, n. impermanence, transitoriness.
-๑๒๕๕๕๔๐๕๘๐๔, v. to die.
๑๒๕๕๕๔๐๕๘๐๔, n. a die colored red, on certain
๑๒๕๔๕๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the space near (a thing). [sides.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๕๕๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. gentle instruction.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๕๗๗, n. state, condition, circumstances.
-๑๒๕๕๔๑๕๕๔๐๕, n. same, ๑๒๕๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๕๔๑๕๕๔๑๕๕๔๑๕๕๔๑๕๔๐๕.
๑๒๕๕๔๔๐๕๕๔๐๕, n. manners, carriage.
-๑๒๕๕๔๒๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. continuance, uniformity.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๔๐๕๔๔๐๕๔๐๕, v. to be stately, dignified in deport-
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the west. [ment.
-๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the south-west.
-๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the north-west.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, adv. forcibly.
-๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, adv. with great difficulty.
-๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, v. to decide in favor of.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, v. to use violence, to force, compel.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. change, money paid back.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. solid substance (as of a tree).
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. an ear or spike of grain.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. one who shampoos.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the current or market price.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. the back of a knife, &c.
๑๒๕๔๕๔๐๕๔๐๕, n. a race, lineage.
160

—  ṣe  1, n. a needle, ṣeṣe, n. needle case.
— ṣeṣe, n. sewing thread.
— ṣeṣe, n. the eye of a needle.
— ṣeṣe, v. commit, deliver, hand over.
— ṣeṣe, v. to commit, deliver.
— ṣeṣe, v. to be right, proper.
— ṣeṣe, n. the outside, outer part.
— ṣeṣe, n. a plant or tree.
— ṣeṣe, n. a round, a circuit.
— ṣeṣe, v. to complete a round or circuit.
— ṣeṣe, v. to be unravelled, explained.
— ṣeṣe, ṣeṣe, v. to be greatly fatigued.
— ṣeṣe, v. to breathe with difficulty.
— ṣeṣe, adv. with great effort.
— ṣeṣe, n. aid, assistance.
— ṣeṣe, n. a state of punishment.
— ṣeṣe, n. the space near (a thing).
— ṣeṣe, n. a line of verse; a sentence in prose, or a small paragraph.
— ṣeṣe, n. a rotten carcase.
— ṣeṣe, n. a heap; a great deal.
— ṣeṣe, adv. very much.
— ṣeṣe, n. heat.
— ṣeṣe, n. money extracted by oppression.
— ṣeṣe, n. vapor arising from heat.
— ṣeṣe, n. a thermometer.
— ṣeṣe, n. a foot, measure of length.
— ṣeṣe, n. a hole.
— ṣeṣe, n. property pawned or mortgaged.
— ṣeṣe, a. the many, all, ṣeṣe, n. a companion.
— ṣeṣe, n. a company, a society.
— ṣeṣe, n. the upper part, space above.
smooth, specious, plausible.
-**, n. the outside, surface, superficiality.
-**, -**, n. excess, surplus.
-**, n. a mark or stop in writing.
-**, n. a division, part, portion.
-**, n. a dividing line, boundary.
-**, n. any flabby, pendulous substance.
-**, n. a young unmarried woman.
-**, n. same.
-**, -**, n. an old maid.
-**, n. the surface, outside of a thing; what is beside, in addition.
-**, n. an evil result or consequence.;
-**, v. to suffer punishment. [sin.
-**, n. the punishment of hell.
-**, v. to blame, censure.
-**, v. to punish, 
-**, v. to do wrong, commit sin.
-**, v. to be expiated.
-**, v. to expiate guilt.
-**, v. to incur a penalty.
-**, v. to be guilty,—**, v. to forgive.
-**, v. to incur a penalty.
-**, n. a blue color.
-**, n. what is flat.
-**, n. painted, or carved work.
-**, n. a blossom.
-**, n. an armful, .
-**, n. a cluster, bunch (of fruit).
-**, ad. in clusters.
-**, n. a father; a. masculine.
-**, n. a match, one of a pair.
-**, n. a time, turn, }
—"ooc, —ooc, adv. repeatedly.

(ooc, n. a patch.

(ooc, n. the day before worship-day.

(ooc, n. a protuberance, bunch; a pimple.

(ooc, n. a tuft or clump (of grass, &c.).

(ooc, n. a cover of a vessel.

(ooc, n. a bud of a leaf or flower.

(ooc, n. a father, ooc, ooc.

(ooc, n. a scab.

(ooc, n. a bit broken off.

(ooc, n. an associate, companion.

(ooc, n. a wife who has not borne children.

(ooc, n. a part, portion, share.

(ooc, n. chaff; —ooc, n. nonsense.

(ooc, 1, n. fever; —ooc, v. to intermit.

—ooc, v. to abate (in fever).

—ooc, v. to have a paroxysm (of fever).

(ooc, 2, an end, extremity; summit.

(ooc, n. being, condition.

—ooc, —ooc, n. events (of a life).

(ooc, n. whiteness, white color, a. white.

(ooc, n. an answer to a question.

(ooc, n. what is suitable, desirable.

(ooc, see ooc, a grandmother.

(ooc, pron. a. what,—interrogative ooc.

—ooc, pron. a. what person? who?


(ooc, n. a division of the Boodhist

(ooc, n. a vocabulary, dictionary.

(ooc, pron. ooc, n. price.

—ooc, v. to be high-priced.

—ooc, v. to be cheap.

—ooc, v. to be worth, of value.
—排, v. to appraise.
排, n. a female: a brood, collection.
排排, n. what is unpropitious, an evil.
排排排, n. a name, 姓
排排排, n. a person of rank, a nobleman.
排排排, n. a mother, int. mother!
排排排, n. a mother, miss, madam.
排排排, n. an order.
排排排, n. a royal, or divine order.
排排排排排, v. to promulgate an order.
排排排, n. hatred,—排排排, v. to hate.
排排排, n. a deed, action, 行
排排排排排, n. conduct, behaviour.
排排排, n. a mother, —排排排, n. a goody.
排排排, n. a question, 问
排排排, n. the flesh (of beasts).—排排排, v. to
排排排排排, n. a cock's comb, 鳴
排排排排排排排, 1, n. a measure of length.
排排排排排排排, 2, n. darkness.
排排排排排排排, n. a roof; a chief, 排
排排排排排排排, n. a sheltering cover.
排排排排排排排, n. the eaves and ends of a roof.
排排排排排排排, 1, n. a knot in timber.
排排排排排排排, 2, n. anger, 愤
排排排排排排排, v. to express anger.
排排排排排排排, v. to be appeased.
排排排排排排排, a. many; n. the main part.
排排排排排排排, n. race, lineage; a kind, sort.
排排排排排排排, n. a relative, kinsman.
排排排排排排排, n. a race, lineage.
排排排排排排排, a. born of parents of the same race.
排排排排排排排, a. half-cast, 僧
排排排排排排排, n. one of the same race.
same.

height, altitude.

n. a root, bottom, origin.

gain, profit.
	n. a tail.

n. a gun, cannon.
	n. a cannon ball.
	n. a company of artillery.

n. an artillery officer.

n. amreeta, nectar.

n. an inheritance, permanent estate.

v. to inherit; n. an heir.

n. an heir.

n. the hair of the body.

n. feathers, plumage.
	n. a pin-feather.

n. stiff hair, bristles.

n. a mark, sign.

n. a mark, badge.

v. to give a sign, token, &c.

adv. inadvertently.

v. to become reminded of.

truth, right.

adv. truly, certainly.

v. to hit right.

n. an error, falsehood.

n. any thing to lean on.

n. a person that affords support.

v. to adhere to, trust in.

n. business; a process in law.

same, in the first sense.

n. one who conducts a business.

n. a person on service.
—oo5, v. to make account of.
—oo5, n. fine dust, larger than §h
—oo5, n. pulverized matter, powder.
—oo5, —oo5, n. refuse, dust.
—oo5, n. any membraneous matter.
—oo5, n. froth, scum.
—oo5, n. a couplet, or triplet.
—oo5, n. any slimy discharge.
—oo5, n. an opinion, sentiment.
—5, v. to appeal to the decision of another.
—oo5, n. meaning, purport (of words).
—oo5 1, n. see oo5, a natural day.
—oo5 2, n. spirituous liquor.
—oo5, n. proof spirit or alcohol.
—oo5, n. a distillery.
—oo5, n. prior time, oo5, oo5, oo5
—oo5, adv. at the very first.
—oo5 1, n. a capital, stock in trade, oo5.
—oo5 2, n. a bottom, foundation, origin.
—oo5, n. liquor, a liquid.
—oo5, v. to melt, —oo5, v. to be juicy.
—oo5 1, n. a pair, —applied to inanimate
—oo5 2, n. what is for.
—oo5, n. stature; a place, situation.
—oo5, n. the head man of a district.
—oo5, n. a watchman of a district.
—oo5, n. business pertaining to a district.
—oo5, n. an inhabitant of a place.
—oo5, n. an Armenian.
—oo5, n. flavor, taste.
—oo5 1, n. a time.
—oo5 2, n. a fence forming an enclosure.
—oo5 1, n. a hundred, as oo5.
2, n. a thing; a place, office.
—呕吐, v. to lose a situation.
— auprès, n. one who has an office.
— v. to cashier, remove from office.
— appel, n. one who has a civil office.
— auprès, n. one who has an office.
— appel, n. a shadow, shade, shelter.
— appel, n. a hint, intimation.
— v. to indicate, foreshow.
— appel, n. the fifth Boddh.
— appel, n. a paternal aunt, father’s sister.
— appel, n. appearance; figure.
— v. to be homely, ugly.
— appel, n. a clump of trees, bushes.
— appel, n. invisibility.
— appel, n. a fool, madman.
— appel, n. skin, — comp. appel
— appel, n. a reckoning, account.
— appel, n. business, affair, appel, appel
— v. to be very busy.
— appel, n. a commissioner.
— appel, n. appearance; color; brightness.
— appel, n. same.
— appel, v. to assume an appearance.
— appel, v. to polish; to paint.
— appel, v. to impinge, as rays of light.
— appel, v. to shine, appel
— appel, adv. reverently.
— appel, n. a bone; a stalk; a handle.
— appel, n. hereditary place, situation.
— appel, n. a cartilage, gristle.
— appel, n. a leaf, the blade of an instrument.
— appel, n. shame, — v. be put to shame.
—η, v. put to shame,—ή, v. be ashamed.

—οδέ, 1, n. an owner, proprietor, lord.
—οδέ, n. doctor, rabbi.
—υ, n. a lady of rank.
—οδέ, —οδέ, n. term of compellation.

—οδέ, 2, a. alive; movable, not fixed.

—οδέ, —οδέ, n. length.

—οδέ, n. a pair, span.

—οδέ, n. heat; velocity; power.
—ς, v. to acquire influence.

—οδέ, n. loss, defeat.
—οδέ, —οδέ, n. suffer severe loss.
—ς, v. to take a loss, defeat, &c.

—οδέ, n. east,—οδέ, n. south-east.

—οδέ, n. north-east.

—οδέ, n. an arm or hand.

—οδέ, a. or adv. in vain, to no purpose.
—οδέ, same; int. fudge!

—οδέ, n. light.

—οδέ, a. middle.

—οδέ, 1, —οδέ, n. a middle, midst.
—οδέ, —οδέ, n. same, οδέ:

—οδέ, 2, int. ho! —expressive of pain.

—οδέ, 1, n. a flag, ensign, colors.

—οδέ, 2, n. a fathom.

—οδέ, n. progress,—οδέ, v. to be equal.

—οδέ, n. a time, turn, οδέ
—ς, adv. repeatedly.

—οδέ, —οδέ, n. work, employment.

—οδέ, 1, n. an orb, globe.
—οδέ, n. a round lump, mass.

—οδέ, n. a multitude, an army.

—οδέ, n. size, including bulk and height.
- 2, — ָּ, pron. a. all, the whole.
- ָּ, n. habit, acquired by use.
- ָּ, v. to practise, acquire a habit.
- ָּ, v. to discontinue a practice.
- ָּ, n. a weight used in weighing.
- ָּ, or— ָּ, int. expressive of ridicule.
- ָּ, 1, one who is to be a deity.
- ָּ, 2, — ָּ, n. a corpse.
- ָּ, 1, n. desire, will; need; purpose.
- ָּ, adv. of one’s own accord.
- ָּ, 2, — ָּ, int. expressive of pain.
- ָּ, adv. in suspense, doubt.
- ָּ, int. expressive of sudden fright.
- ָּ, n. affix, according to.
- ָּ, or ָּ, n. what is for any purpose.
- ָּ, n. length.
- ָּ, n. accordance, agreement.
- ָּ, n. a forfeit, fine.
- ָּ, adv. without any consequence.
- ָּ, n. one strand of a rope.
- ָּ, n. a turn, change.
- ָּ, adv. by turns.
- ָּ, v. to come to one’s turn.
- ָּ, v. to come one’s turn.
- ָּ, n. a reach of the hand etc.
- ָּ, n. a religious offering.
- ָּ, v. to make great efforts.
- ָּ, adv. wholly.
- ָּ, n. a thin substance.
- ָּ, n. the coruscation of flame.
- ָּ, v. to flash.
- ָּ, ָּ adv. very, exceedingly,
- ָּ, n. a covering.
oo, n. the opening (of a door, etc.).

ooš, n. a half, oošs.

ooë, n. a spindleful of thread.

ooš, n. a person concerned.

ooë, n. yellow color, as of a ripe fruit.

ooš, n. a garment.

ooš, n. an allotment of business.

ooš, n. a circumference.

—ooš, n. measurement, size.

ooš, n. appearance; color, brightness.

—ooš, n. a light yellow.

—ooš, n. deep yellow, orange.

oooo, n. an inanimate substance.

ooš, n. the lowest hell.

ooš, n. distance; adv. far.

ooš, n. a circle, any thing round.

ooš, n. splendor, magnificence.

ooš, n. breath; life; age.

—ooš, n. an aged man, an elder.

—ooš, v. to be very old, worn out.

—ooš, v. to gasp.

—ooš, v. to support life, get a living.

—ooš, v. to breathe, (intrans.), respire.

ooš, a. ready.

—ooš, v. to place in readiness.

—ooš, v. to be ready.

ooš, n. a society.

—ooš, v. to enter a society.

ooš 1, n. a finger's breadth.

ooš 2, a. new.—oošš, a. brand-new.

—ooš, adv. anew, afresh.

oošš 1, n. a nail of the fingers or toes.

oošš 2, n. the liver, see oošš.
- ṭoča, v. capable of enduring.
- ṭoč, v. to be easily discouraged.
- ṭoča, n. the number of a million.
- ṭoča, n. character, reputation.
- ṭoč, n. sound.
- ṭoča, v. to be low, not loud.
- ṭoč, v. to be loud.
- ṭa, r. to be sweet, soft in voice.
- ṭa, v. to accent.
- ṭa, v. to be shrill, and piercing.
- ṭa, n. a loud noise.
- ṭa, v. to make a noise; to give notice.
- ṭa, v. to harmonize, make harmony.
- ṭoča, ṭoča, ṭoča, v. to be grum. of heavy sound.
- ṭa, v. to fail in utterance.
- ṭoč, adv. gently.
- ṭoč, adv. gently, softly.
- ṭoča, n. flesh, ṭoča, n. proud flesh.
- ṭa, v. to be of a brown complexion.
- ṭa, n. one known to another.
- ṭa, n. an acquaintance.
- ṭoča, n. an ear-witness.
- ṭa, n. an eye-witness.
- ṭoča, ṭoča, n. a hundred thousand.
- ṭa, 1, n. fruit.
- ṭa, n. an ear or head of grain.
- ṭa, 2, adv. separately, distinctly.
- ṭoča, adv. same.
- ṭoča, ṭoča, ṭoča, adv. variously.
- ṭoča, n. use, usefulness.
- ṭoča, n. a utensil, article of use.
- ṭa, v. to be of use, useful.
- ṭa, ṭa, n. expense.
— to apply to a certain use.
— v. to profuse in the use of money.
— v. to be of use, useful.
— v. to be for use, in use, useful.
— v. to need, be in want of.
— v. to be of use, useful.
— pron. a a contraction of  
— a. dead; fixed, not movable.
— n. a dead body, 
— adv. quickly, 
— n. the number of ten thousand.
— n. a nest, of a bird, or beast.
— pron. a a contraction of  
— n. virility; the testicles.
— v. to castrate,  
— n. what is long and slender.
— 1. n. edge of an instrument.
— 2. n. going; gait, as of a horse.
— n. walk, carriage, deportment.
— n. blood, s.e  
— n. appearance, semblance.
— v. to assume an appearance.
— — v. to make a feint.
— n. velocity, vehemence.
— a. old.
— 1. n. a drawer,  
— n. a chest of drawers.
— 2. a double tooth, grinder,  
— n. a wisdom-tooth.
— 3. v. to read aloud, as a scholar,  
— 1. v. — or  
— — v. to wonder.
— — n. a wonderful thing.
— n. a wonderful prodigy.
2, verb. aff. shall, will.

1, n. the inside of the mouth.

2, v. to be hard mouthed, as a horse.

2, v. to crack open, gape, widen.

3, v. to caw, as a raven or crow.

4, n. the expanse of heaven.

5, n. a sojourner, pilgrim.

—6, n. authority.

7, v. to exercise authority.

8, n. a public executioner.

9, n. a whale, sperm bezoar.

10, n. spermaceti oil.

11, n. energy, power.

12, n. a fault, crime, sin.

13, n. water.

14, n. a yes, assent, acquiescence.

15, v. to assent;—n. a security.

16, v. to give security.

17, n. object of actual sense or thought.

18, n. a nerve.

19, v. to conceive in the mind.

20, v. to dwell upon in the mind.

21, v. to lose regard for, desire of.

22, n. nourishment, food.

23, 1, n. strength, force; means.

24, 4, v. to be strong, or weak.

25, v. to put forth strength.

26, v. to be deterred by feelings of respect, or fear of offending.

27, v. to be refreshed.

28, v. take fresh strength.

29, v. to be gratified,—v. give out.

30, v. to be strong in purpose.
2, v. to be vacant, ो ो; at leisure.
3, n. aff. dative, to, for.
pron. a. all, ो, ो, ो.
1, n. a bag.
2, v. to become dry, as paint.
4, v. to lie down.
5, v. to sleep too much.
6, v. to sleep.
7, n. a soporific medicine.
8, n. a bed, place to sleep on.
9, n. any cloth spread on a bed.
10, n. a house, dwelling place.
11, n. the ridge of the roof.
12, v. to begin a family; n. a family.
13, n. a neighbour.
14, n. the child of a slave.
15, n. the roof of a house.
16, n. a site for building.
17, n. the common house lizard.
18, n. an heir apparent.
19, v. to creak as a cart wheel.
20, n. a brick, ो, n. a tile.
21, n. a lath.
22, n. a bit of brick, a brick-bat.
23, n. a brick kiln.
24, adv. noisily.
1, n. the cocoa-nut.
2, n. the cocoa-nut meat.
3, n. fibrous bark of a cocoa-nut.
4, n. cocoa-nut oil, ो, n. the milk.
5, adv. noisily.
4, v. to cover, to preside over.
5, v. to have charge of, manage.
— ɹ, v. to rule, have authority over.
— ɹɹ, v. to take care of.
ɹ 2, n. a box with a conical cover.
ɹɹ 5, n. the Bengal quince.
ɹ 1, n. a bulge, protuberance.
— ɹ, v. to form a cluster, as bees &c.
ɹ 2, v. to plaster, cover over, ɹ.a?
— ɹ, v. to be overcast.
ɹ ɹ, a lv. under a disguise.
ɹ ɹ, v. to roast in embers.
ɹ 2, n. a pillow, pack,— ɹ, n. packsaddle.
ɹ 1, n. the intestines; pith of (plants).
— ɹ, n. the paunch.
— ɹ ɹ, n. the core of fruit.
ɹ 2, v. to howl, as a jackal.
ɹɹ ɹı, int. aa haa! aha!—contemptuous.
ɹ 1, see ɹ, to be cool.
ɹ ɹ, int. yes, ɹɹ, ɹɹ.
ɹ, int. expressive of disgust.
ɹ 3, int. very well, that's right, ɹɹ ɹ,—ɹ, int. same.
ɹɹ ɹ, int. O!—of various applications.
ɹɹ ɹ 1, n. the under part, space under.
— ɹ, n. the bottom (of a box).
— ɹ ɹ ɹ, n. bottom (of a well, etc.).
— ɹ ɹ, n. the light ascent, ɹ ɹ ɹ.
ɹɹ ɹ 2, v. to bring in, to catch.
— ɹ, n. a female elephant, employed to bring in wild elephants.
ɹɹ ɹ 3, v. to be musty; to be dark, gruff.
— ɹɹ ɹɹ ɹ ɹ, adv. gloomily.
— ɹɹ ɹɹ ɹ ɹ, adv. gloomily.
ɹɹ ɹɹ ɹɹ, n. the small hornbill.
1. v. to beat, conquer.

—n., v. to conquer; to be full.

—n. a go-between in love affairs.

—n. a conqueror.

2. verb off. continuous, so that.

—n. a sinus, deep narrow bay.

—int. expressive of wonder.

—v. to restrain one's self.

—v. refractory, wayward.

—v. to rest awhile from travel.

—v. remember, regret loss of.

—v. to vomit, retch.

—n. the cholera.

1. —v. to cry out, bawl, scream.

2. int. Ah! Eh!

1. v. to be old, aged.

—v. to be very old.

2. int. vocative, or indicative of pain.

—n. to feel warm,—comp. ; and

—v. to be stagnant; —n. a pond.

—n. an abscess.

—n. uncommon, extraordinary.

—n. a pot.

—n. an earthen, or iron pot.

—n. a shallow frying-pan.

—n. a kettle-drum.

—n. a large earthen pot.

—n. or. —n. a potter.

—n. a pot-kiln,—n. potter's earth.

—n. a cook.

—n. the feminine gender.


sense, freedom from passion.
—

v. to be reserved.
—

v. to behave with circumspection.
—

v. to be sedate, grave.
—

v. to conduct with propriety.

1. pron. a. this, this.
—

pron. a. such, of this sort.
—

pron. a. such.

v. to lay an egg;—n. an egg.

n. a chief.

n. the head.
—

n. the skull.

n. the scalp.

n. a thing; property, goods.
—

property, goods, collectively.

n. a season of four months.

n. joyful utterance.

n. a peacock.

n. a kind of evil spirit.

n. a superior teacher.

n. a rule.
—

v. to enact, make a rule.

n. antitype.

n. a comparison, figure, type.

n. the subject of a comparison.

n. a calamity, evil.

n. performance of religious duties.
—

v. to keep the duty-day.
—

n. a duty-day.
a bubble, soap-bubble.
— to rise in bubbles.
— to blow a bubble.

a heron.

pron. or , n. a cave.
or , n. an orchard, a garden.

n. same.

n. yellow tourmaline

n. an emperor of China.

n. uncle.

v. to begin, be first.

n. the beginning, fore-end, fore-part.

n. a chief.

pron. n. a head-stall.

v. to bow the head.

n. the head.

n. a horn.

n. a tuft of hair left on the head.

v. to be predominant.

n. hair of the head.

v. to bow down, stoop.

acquiesce in; to take leave.

v. take the lead.

n. cap.

pron. n. the brain.

a. shaven, or bald.

n. a chaplet, tiara.

n. a list of individuals.

n. knot of hair worn by men.

pron. v. aff. more, again.

n. a maternal uncle, mothers' brother.

n. a maternal uncle, mothers' brother.
œ, v. to be cool, cold.—less than ɔ́<sub>1</sub>
œʒ, v. same; to be very cold.
œœ 1. a. one,—³, a. of one width.
—φ, n. an independent sovereign.
—φδ, n. the singular number.
—φδοκν, n. an axiom.
œœ 2. (Eng) n. an acre.
—φδς, v. to measure by the acre.
œœ, adv. certainly, verily.
œœœ, a. the eleventh.
œœς, v. to repeat musically, sing.
œœ, v. to receive as a visitor.
—œης, n. a traveller, stranger.
—œηςνοιδρης, v. to entertain company.
œης, n. a cradle song.
œη 1, a. great, large.
œη 2, n. the keel of a vessel.

œ, n. a stream, or current.
œœ 1, n. relish, richness, zest.
—œοφς, v. to be savory.
œœ 2, n. the custard apple tree.
œη, n. fear of sinning.
œηδα, n. instruction, ṭούτος
ον
ον 1, v. to dance,—ονδης, n. dancer.
ον 2, v. to harness to a carriage.
ον 3, n. a saddle, ηνδης
—ην, n. the pommel of a saddle. [tare.
—ηνινδης, n. trappings of horse furni-
—n. the flap of a saddle.
—n. ablative, from out of, 6.
—v. from the beginning.
—n. a Kachin.
—adv. in a bungling manner.
—v. to broil, roast, toast.
—n. a centipede scorpion, etc.
—n. centipede.—, n. ear-wig.
—n. the coiling centipede.
—n. the crab scorpion.
—n. the large black scorpion.
—n. the brown scorpion.
—n. a watch house, sentry-post.
—n. the chief of a chokey station.
—n. officer under a 6.
—v. pass a chokey station secretly.
—v. to stand sentry; n. a sentry.
—n. an outpost, advanced guard.
—v. to establish a sentry post.
——v. to reconnoitre.
—v. to be free from.
—n. plumbago. [lowing letter.
—n. letter 6, 5, placed over the fol.
—v. to play. amuse one's self.
—a/v. in a wild, crazy manner.
—n. starch,—v. to starch.
—n. a kind of sweet potato.
—n. the 2nd month in the year.
—v. to beg a favor, 6.
—n. wood oil tree,—n. the oil.
—n. an iron style.
—n. a virgin.
—, v. to be hard, difficult.
contrarily, adv. to press with a lever.

from the first of, con. affix.
in a rambling manner, adv.
reelingly, adv.
a breastwork of earth, n.
a small funnel-shaped vessel, n.
a covering of leaf, to shed rain, v.
confusedly, adv.
a funnel, a tunnel, n.
lady, affix to denote wives of
headlong, adv. [officers.
the musk-cat; musk, n.
scissors, n.
clippings.
nominaive case, n.
tar, n.
velvet, n.
kind of large boat, n.
an artificial pool, tank of water, n.
a ridge of earth in rice fields, n.
to be reckless, wanton, v.
a mound, bank of earth, n.
to kick; to push off (a boat), v.
a porch, or platform, n.
an awning, booth, n.
an oyster, n.
a desert of wood, or sand etc., n.
to beg pardon, v.
brimstone, sulphur, n.
to mark across, v.
to hinder, prohibit, v.
right across, adv.
—roStt^, pron. ोोोो, n. a bolt.
—roBt^, v. to thwart, act contrary to.
—ro^o, pron. ोो, n. a variety of soapstone.
—ro5, n. a soapstone pencil.
—ro5, v. to be blind, โปะดิ่งพอ.
—ro5, adv. wheedlingly, coaxingly.
—ro5 1, n. a period of time, an era.
—ro5, the four periods of a grand cycle.
—ro5, the three evil periods.
—ro5 2, n. a texture made of bamboos.
—ro5 3, v. to join, flatwise; adhere to.
—ro5, to adhere to, take refuge in.
—ro5 4, v. to offer respectfully (to a priest).
—ro5, adv. carelessly, neglectfully.
—ro5, n. small scales.
—ro5, n. the scrotum (polite).
—ro5, (from Caffre), n. a Negro.
—ro5, (Eng.) n. a captain.
—ro5, adv. slatternly.
—ro5, adv. in a disorderly hurry.
—ro5, n. a half-cast.
—ro5, n. poetry, โขะ tensor.
—ro5, n. pride of India.
—ro5, n. a permanent inscription.
—ro5, n. a kind of Chinese carpeting.
—ro5, n. a grand cycle.
—ro5, n. a deed, โข; the accusative case.
—ro5, n. a short sentence for repetition.
—ro5, v. to meditate on such sentences.
—ro5 1, n. the bank of a river, lake or sea.
—ro5, n. the foot or bottom of a bank.
—ro5, n. a sandy beach.
—ro5, n. a projecting bank.
— ोड, n. steep bank,— ो, n. a terrace.
— श्व, n. the front of the top of a bank.
— थिः, n. a steep bank.
— पक्ष, v. to be immodest.
— श्व, n. a shameless, impudent fellow.
— व, n. an immodest, wanton woman.
— स्त, v. to be light, vain, wanton.
— लो, v. to deliver from some evil.
— लो 2, v. to be distended, puffed, swollen.
— मन, adv. with tender care.
— मन, adv. disorderly in mind.
— मन, adv. equivalent to मन, as much as.
— मन, n. a Karen.
— मन, n. the instrumental case.
— मन, n. a pitcher or pot with a spout.
— मन, n. the spout of a pitcher.
— मन, n. a deed; a verb; appendages.
— मन, n. pity, compassion.
— मन, adv. in a careless manner.
— मन, adv. in a contumacious manner.
— मन, n. a stand for pots or jars. [ner.
— मन, n. a selvedge.
— मन, n. a salver.
— मन, n. a Hindoo, "
— मन, v. to tickle, as the ear; to tease.
— मन, v. to tickle.
— मन, n. falsehood, deceit, fraud.
— मन, v. to divert, amuse (as a child).
— मन, v. to amuse one’s self.
— मन, a. young; small, little.
— मन, adv. childishly.
— मन, n. goodness.
— मन, n. a good, virtuous person.
a wise man.

2. a kind of wizard.

3. a Cassay.

4. rudely, outrage-

5. a deed, action.

6. v. to die.

7. v. to be lucky, fortunate.

8. v. to be unlucky, unfortunate.

9. v. to die.

10. n. a shield, of any kind.

11. v. to make a barrier.

12. v. to act ungratefully.

13. n. sensual desire, passion.

14. n. sensual enjoyment.

15. n. a husband (in law language).

16. n. semen.

17. n. the body.

18. n. a deed, performed by the body.

19. n. a cause, reason.

20. n. time.

21. n. an epidemic disease.

22. v. to divaricate, be stretched apart.

23. v. to bestride.

24. n. breadth, width.

25. n. the frame of a picture.

26. n. a picture in a frame.

27. n. after, denoting the agent; as to.

28. n. business, any work to be done.

29. n. fame.

30. n. an arithmetical number.

31. n. heat, passion.

32. v. to give medicine.

33. n. the number of ten million.

34. n. a lever used to prize with.
cqcS 2, to copulate, as a male bird.

οοοι 3, v. to stick the nails in.

οοοι, n. ferry,—οοοι, v. to cross a ferry.

οοοι, n. one who is ferried across.

οοοι, n. the landing-place of a ferry.

οοοι, v. to ferry (one) across.

οοοι 1, n. merchandise, goods for sale.

οοοι, n. a partner in trade.

οοοι, v. to traffic, trade, buy and sell.

οοοι 2, v. to come to an end, be done.

οοοι, n. a company of merchants.

οοοι, n. a merchant.

οοοι 3, affix. denoting the plural.

οοοι, v. to bulge upwards, be hump-backed.

οοοι, n. rising ground, land.

οοοι, adv. by land,—οοοι, n. a saddle.

οοοι, n. the deck of a boat or ship.

οοοι, n. a surcingle.

οοοι 1, n. the back part of the neck.

οοοι, n. the nape of the neck.

οοοι 2, v. to be curved, bowed down.

οοοι, adv. from above.

οοοι, (Eng.) n. a company.

οοοι, n. a race.

οοοι, n. a camel or dromedary.

οοοι, n. a cloth tent.

οοοι, n. a chair.

οοοι, n. stilts.

οοοι, n. tinsel.

οοοι, n. merit.

οοοι, n. the reward of merit.

οοοι, v. to string, as beads; to compose.

οοοι, v. same, last def, οοοι.

οοοι, v. to help, aid, assist.
to cross over.

1. v. to remove gradually, ကျွန်းစွာန်
2. see ကျွန်းစွာ, verb affix.

dispise, revile.

as, like as, ကျွန်းစွာ, ကျွန်းစွာ.

v. to exceed, surpass; to be superior.

same. 1st def.

a door which swings from the top.

v. to swell up, as a bank; to bulge.

1. n. the rice plant; one kind of ကျွန်းစွာ.

n. rice that is long in growth.

n. a kind of glutinous rice.

n. a threshing-floor.

straw, ကျွန်းစွာ, n. sheaf of rice.

n. rambling remarks.

v. to be crooked, not straight.

v. to be deceitful.

v. to pick up; to attach to a

v. to take duties. [draught animal.

n. a judicial decision.

v. to be good.

n. reward of merit, ကျွန်းစွာ, v. to

v. to be well off.

n. the expanse of heaven.

n. heaven, the heavenly world.

v. to turn up at the sides, to warp.

1. n. paste, glue, etc.

v. to size.

n. a wafer, ကျွန်းစွာ, n. size.

v. to lift out of place, prize up.

v. to reproach, ကျွန်းစွာ, n. a shovel.

n. a carpet.

1. n. Brother, prefixed to names of men.
§ 2, pron. ֵג, noun affix, objective.
§ 1, n. a yard (long measure).
§ 2, n. a carpenter's shave.
§ 3, v. to bite; to ache; to shear.
§ 1, adj. to ache, — תִּפָּלֶד, v. to bite and tear.
§ 2, v. to hold, lay hold, take hold of.
§ 3, n. a species of rush.
§ 2, v. to hang over in a curve.
§ 3, v. to bow down respectfully.
§ 3, n. an animal body.
§ 3, n. a tight jacket.
§ 5, n. a body-guard.
§ 6, n. the foetus in the womb.
§ 7, v. to be enciente.
§ 8, v. to miscarry.
§ 9, v. to be near delivery.
§ 2, pron. one's self, masc. or fem. i. e. myself, yourself, himself or herself.
§ 7, n. a substitute, agent.
§ 8, adv. each, each one.
§ 9, pron. royal self; thou. masc. or fem.
§ 10, a. or adv. by one's self, alone.
§ 1. a. nine, תּוּר
§ 2. n. the multiplication table.
§ 3, v. to trust in, — מִשְׁמֹר, v. to worship.
§ 4, v. to trust in, rely on.
§ 5, v. to fall; to fall in place.
§ 6, v. to be cooked; to be healed.
§ 7, v. to go out to feed.
§ 8, n. a parrot.
§ 9, n. character, reputation, credit.
§ 1, n. excrement, — תִּמָּשֶׁר, v. to evacuate the intestines.
to have a stoppage of urine.
urine, the bladder.
the urethra.
urine (polite).
to be subject to diabetes.
sift for gold, or silver.
to be acquainted with.
to be versed in, skilled.
to be experienced in.
a carpenter's square.
a right angle.
do, perform, practise.
to practise constantly.
a duty, moral requirement.
to spread out; to array.
to twist tight, to braid.
a burrow.
to be diminutive.
to be neat, in dress, manners.
(Beng.) a oakum.
a tube closed at one end.
a bullet or cannon ball.
to have a pricking numbness.
a pestle.
to be narrow, confined, crowded.
to remain, be left.
to be well, healthy.
a kyat or tical.
to be right; to be crowded.
weight estimated in ticals.
a religious writing or book.
to take an oath.
to administer an oath.
cojj, v. to be wide, broad.
—ojo, v. to be spacious, extensive.
coj, v. to daub, plaster over.
cojot, n. a tiger.
—coi, n. compartment on a play-board.
ojo, v. to play checkers or the like.
oj, n. a small species of tiger.
oj, n. a leopard.
—oo, v. to be slimy, ropy, mucilaginous.
ojo, v. to be hard, indurated.
oj, v. to be well done.
ojo, v. to swear; to curse.
—oj, v. to curse in anger.
oj, v. to take an oath.
ojo, v. to sleep, (respectful).
ojo, v. to sleep, (applied to deity).
—oojo, v. to remain in a state of repose.
ojo, n. a ten, the number of ten.
ojo, n. a granary.
ojo, v. to joke, banter.
ojo, n. a crow or raven, oo, n. a raven.
ojo, n. a crow (most common).
ojo, a staple, commonly of iron.
ojo, v. to be contracted, shrunk.
ojo, same, applied to the limbs and body.
ojo 1, n. a moat, trench.
ojo 2, n. an inclosure into which wild elephants are decoyed, odoj.
ojo, n. a species of reed.
ojo 1, v. to go beyond; to transgress.
ojo 2, v. to produce a melodious sound.
oo, oo, v. same.
coj, v. to be rubbed out, erased, cancelled.


**coo**

**1.** n. a province, district.

**—**

**2.** n. a subject (of government).

**—**

**3.** n. a peasant, rustic, clown.

**—**

**4.** n. the suburbs, of a town.

**—**

**5.** n. advantage, profit, **coo**.

**—**

**6.** v. to be under obligation.

**—**

**7.** v. to do a favor—**8.** v. to be unthankful.

**—**

**9.** n. one who confers a favor.

**—**

**10.** v. to obtain profit; be under obligation.

**—**

**11.** v. to be sensible of a favor.

**—**

**12.** 1. n. stone, rock; an anchor.

**—**

**13.** v. to hold, as an anchor.

**—**

**14.** n. a millstone.

**—**

**15.** n. a stone,—**16.** n. alum.

**—**

**17.** n. a small stone, pebble, gravel.

**—**

**18.** n. a jasper,—**19.** n. an anchor.

**—**

**20.** n. a large rock or ledge.

**—**

**21.** v. to have the gravel or stone.

**—**

**22.** n. a ledge of rocks in water.

**—**

**23.** n. a steep rock, precipice.

**—**

**24.** v. to drag, as an anchor.

**—**

**25.** n. jet, a black fossil.

**—**

**26.** n. a ruby or carbuncle, **27.**

**—**

**28.** n. alabaster,—**29.** n. fossil coal.

**—**

**30.** n. a precious stone.

**—**

**31.** n. a slate.

**—**

**32.** n. the small-pox or chicken-pox.

**—**

**33.** n. the small-pox.

**—**

**34.** v. to inoculate for the small-pox.

**—**

**35.** v. to break out with the small-pox.

**—**

**36.** n. a pit made by the small-pox.

**—**

**37.** n. chicken-pox,—**38.**,—**39.** n. varioloid.

**—**

**40.** n. the back of an animal.
—001, n. a kidney.

—004, v. to kick, to push off (a boat).

—001, n. a monastery.

—002, n. one who builds a kyoung.

—002, v. to feed, tend (as creatures).

—001, v. to catch in a noose or slip-knot.

—003, n. a noose, held by the hand.

—002, v. to be fine, executed with taste.

—003, v. to be talked about.

—002, v. to acquire notoriety.

—003, v. to spread as news.

—002, v. to step or pass over.

—003, v. to fry.

—002, v. gulp down, swallow at once.

—001, v. to be broken crosswise.

—001, v. to be broken to pieces.

—001, adv. hobblingly.

—002, verb. affix. denoting the plural.

—003, n. a cock or hen.

—002, n. hen-roost, —002, n. bantam fowl.

—003, n. the mark of a cross.

—002, v. to make such a mark.

—003, n. a turkey.

—002, n. the croup or hooping-cough.

—003, n. a cock's spur, —003, n. a fowl's spur.

—003, n. a fowl's quill or wing.

—003, n. fowl with feathers reversed.

—002, v. to set game cocks to fight.

—003, n. a cock's comb, —003, n. prince's feather.

—002, v. to divine by fowls, bones.

—003, n. fowl's tongue; acute angle.

—003, n. paper streamer.
- to match (boards).
- a triangular shaped flag.
- a cock-pit.
- v. to experience horripilation.
- a lukewarm, n. deep red.
- n. castor-oil plant, n. the oil.
- n. the onion plant or root.
- n. garlic, n. tops of onions.
- n. the thorny bamboo.
- v. to love, v. same; to feel for, pity.
- v. to be clear, as water or color.
- v. to feel complacency.
- v. to be clear, pure, bright.
- v. to look, look at, behold.
- v. to look attentively.
- dry land, ground.
- adv. by land.
- n. a land force.
- pron. v. to be thin, as liquid.
- v. to avoid, shun.
- v. to darken, be eclipsed.
- n. soot.
- v. to make tight by binding.
- adv. tightly; earnestly, intently.
- v. to bind tight, make secure.
- v. to be strict, stringent.
- v. to superintend, watch over.
- n. floor, n. bed-bug.
- v. to be rough; to be coarse.
- v. to be harsh, violent.
- n. a star, n. a comet.
- n. morning star—n. falling star.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Syllable</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>n. a button for the clothes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>n. sugar-cane, unrefined sugar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>v. to think; to intend, design.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>v. to design clandestinely.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>v. to design, aim at.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>n. a rhinoceros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1, n. the water lily.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>2, v. to be long in doing, long in time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>v. same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>n. planet Jupiter; Thursday.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>v. to hear with the ear; to inform.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>v. same, 2d def.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>v. to give information at a distance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>v. send information by writing; to address a letter to an equal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>v. same, to an equal or inferior.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>v. see the parts; to know by report.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>v. to crush down, bruise, rub, grind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>n. mill used to husk or grin grain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>v. to smart, as the eyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>1, n. the ratan vine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>2, v. to meet with, find.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>v. to defy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>v. to be great, large, big.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>v. to be extensive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>v. to rule, have dominion over.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>n. a mother's elder sister.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>v. to grow up.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>v. come to mature age; be large.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>v. to be large and high.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>v. to be advanced in age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>1, v. to meet with, find.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>2, v. to be lean; thin, to pine away.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
—ถ้า, v. to wear away.
—ถ้า, v. to exceed in indulgence of appetite.
—ถ้า, v. to be reduced to small particles: to be bruised.
—ถ้า, v. to be settled; to be satisfied.
—ถ้า, v. to be crushed, contrite.
—ถ้า, n. copper; cash, specie.
—ถ้า, n. a slave. —ถ้า, n. cash, specie.
—ถ้า, n. a flat gong.
—ถ้า—ถ้า, n. common harlot. [taxes.
—ถ้า, v. to pay taxes; n. one who pays taxes.
—ถ้า—ถ้า, n. chief man in district or village.
—ถ้า, n. copper. —ถ้า, n. small brass gong.
—ถ้า, n. mirror, —ถ้า, n. brass.
—ถ้า 2, v. to be dirty, filthy.
—ถ้า 1,—ถ้า, v. to be wide apart.
—ถ้า 2, v. to scatter, to sow, as seed.
—ถ้า 1,—ถ้า, v. to scatter, spread abroad.
—ถ้า, n. the back.
—ถ้า 2, v. to turn the back in contempt.
—ถ้า 2, n. nerve, sinew, vein, etc.
—ถ้า 1,—ถ้า, n. a gland.
—ถ้า—ถ้า, v. to fear, be afraid.
—ถ้า 1, a. frightful; adv. wonderfully.
—ถ้า 1, n. a cat; the cat's eye (stone).
—ถ้า 1, n. the spotted civet.
—ถ้า 1, n. a species of lynx.
—ถ้า, n. a small species of weasel.
—ถ้า, n. the monkey-tiger.
—ถ้า, n. anything spiral.
—ถ้า, n. hollow timber.
—ถ้า 2,—ถ้า, v. to be of various colors.
—ถ้า, adv. staringly.
causative, because of, on account of; by means of.

cause, reason; circumstance.

v. to be rough, rude.

v. to shout, call out.

v. to boil to a pulp; to melt, as ore.

v. to go to meet.

v. to go to meet, in order to stop.

v. to like, to be pleased with.

a thread, string, cord, rope; streak.

a loop.

v. to cheat in a certain game.

one strand of a rope.

v. to endeavor, make exertion.

v. to work with painful efforts.

a crane.

adv. at intervals, occasionally.

v. to be short and bandy-legged.

v. to make a circle or round spot.

v. to divide into compartments.

a level spot of ground.

v. to bend into a ring; to go round.

a slip-knot, noose.

a casting net, —comp. —

v. to cast a net.

a compass, pair of compasses.

n. the betel plant or leaf.
-卵, n. a betel-box.
-卵, n. shears to cut betel-nut.
-卵, n. betel leaf. -卵, n. betel-nut.
卵, 1, pron. you, mas. or fem.
卵, 2, v. to conceal; to disappear.
-卵, v. to protect by interposing.
卵, v. to become separate; to divorce.
卵, v. to divorce, as above.
卵, -卵, v. to be distant.
卵, v. to bend round, be circuitous.
卵, v. to be serpentine, sinuous.
卵, v. to curve, draw together at the ends.
卵, v. to be divided, be split.
卵, v. to be scattered.
卵, v. to differ in sentiment.
卵, n. a subject, servant or slave.
卵, v. to be in a state of slavery.
卵, n. a king's subject; pron. I, mas.
卵, pron. I, fem.
卵, n. female servant; pron. I, fem.
卵, n. a pagoda slave.
卵, (commonly written 卵) pron. I.
卵, 1, n. an island, -卵, n. a peninsula.
卵, 2, n. the teak tree.
卵, 1, -卵 v. to be consumed by fire.
卵, 2, v. to be acquainted, to be versed in.
卵, v. to be versed in.
卵, v. to be acquainted with.
卵, v. to sink, as into mud, or through a floor.
卵, 1, -卵, v. to call out.
卵, 2, v. to give a meal, to feed; to size.
—CBS, v. to feed.

CA, n. a buffalo.

CA, n. a glue made from buffalo skin.

C8, n. the pumelow, shaddock.

CB, n. to rise, swell up; lift up; to proceed.

CB, n. rat or mouse,—CB, musk-rat.

CB, v. to be affected with cramp.

C8, n. a wart.—C8, n. species of

CB, v. to remain, be left, CB. [mouse.

C8, n. a species of land-leech.

C8, v. to have in abundance.

C8, n. rice of a reddish color.

C8, v. to be vain, boastful.

C8, n. species of shell-fish, a cowry.

C8, n. same, when used in play.

C8, v. to play cowries. [dish.

C8, v. to calender.—C8, n. a glazed

C8, v. to fall off, as leaves or fruit.

C8, n. a debt, C8

C8, v. to lend or let money.—C8, n. a
debtor. [creditor.

C8, v. to incur a debt.—C8, n. a

c

c, —C8, v. to pay respect, wait upon.

C8, v. to praise, flatter ironically.

C8, 1, —C8, to be hard, difficult; to be
harsh; to be hard to deal with.

C8, v. to cover with net-work of rattan, etc.

CB, (pron. C8,) n. a fork.

CB, a. slightly bitter, bitterish.

CB, v. affix denoting the prior past or
prior future.
a priest of Boodh.

a correlate in marriage.

n. a traitor to friendship.

Sir, or Madam.

t. to spread open; to array.

v. to arrange, array.

n. a moment; adv. for a moment.

adv. frequently.

division of a writing or discourse.

v. to strike by a side or back blow; to row (a boat); to stamp, impress.

n. an oar, —comp. 

v. to put into.

form. indicative of suddenness.

n. three stones under a cooking pot.

n. antimony.

patience, forbearance.

n. a living animal body.

v. to estimate; to be about so much.

v. to estimate, etc. as above.

—v. to fear; to respect.

v. to appoint to a work or office.

v. to be dried up.

n. a scoop with a long handle.

v. to dip up, draw as water.

adv. rather, as ; rather bad.

n. pinchbeck.

a. all, the whole.

n. a father, (honorable),

n. a large hat.

n. a hat with a narrow brim.

n. wife's younger sister, or man's younger brother's wife.
ő, n. a barnacle.
ő, (Greek,) n. an anointed one, Christ, a name of the Saviour, Κοσμούη
cos, n. the Anointed one, the Messiah.
ő, n. the egg-plant. —ő, n. the tomato.
ő, n. a bugle, French horn.
ő, n. a blunderbuss.
ő, n. the way or distance between two
ő, v. to go forth to meet. [places.
ő, v. to be dangerous in passing.
ő, n. stopping place in a journey.
ő, v. to stop for rest.
ő, n. a traveller.
ő, v. to travel; n. a traveller.
ő, n. univalvular shell-fish. —ő, n. snail.
ő, n. the purest kind of silver.
ő, n. a central point or part, on which several other parts depend; a priest's water dipper; a country or state.
ő, n. a bell of wood or metal.
ő, n. the tongue of such a bell; a mischief making busy body.
ő, n. the porch of a Burman house.
ő, v. to excavate; n. an excavation.
ő, v. to wash clothes by beating.
ő, n. a washerman.
ő, v. to take, accept; to bear, endure.
ő, v. to enjoy, take delight in.
ő, v. to bear, implying pleasure.
ő, n. a fortification.
ő, n. shallow basket, for marketing.
ő, v. to hold out, ḳőSCOBO.
sog, n. the mouth, ᴹᵃᵗ￫η.
—ṣ, v. to lose one's appetite.
—ṭ, v. to be firm, strong, durable.

g 1, n. a partridge.

g 2, v. to shake, shake off; to refuse.

g 3, n. the loins, small of the back.

—ṭ, a. breech-loading.
—ṭ, n. a girdle, waistband, belt.

—ṭ, n. apron. —ṭ, n. sirloin.

—ṭ, —ṭ, adv. gallopingly.

—ṭ, v. to canter.

—ṭ, v. to ride at full speed.

—ṭ, v. to gallop.

—ṭ, v. to gird up the loins.

—ṭ, v. to carry (a child) on the hip.

—ṭ, n. a ladle for bailing a boat.

—ṭ, n. a belt.

—ṭ, n. belt; board band round a house.

—ṭ, v. to put on a board band.

—ṭ, n. a fold in the waist-cloth.

—ṭ, n. a watch.

—ṭ, v. to be bitter.


—ṭ, v. to strike with the edge of, to gash.

—ṭ, v. to lop off. —ṭ, v. to cut off.

—ṭ, v. to hew into shape. —ṭ, v. to fell.

—ṭ, n. a couch, cot, bedstead.

—ṭ, v. to jump, leap.

—ṭ, a. seven, —ṭ, n. the seven stars.

—ṭ, v. to strike with the paw.

—ṭ, n. a block, bench, stool, table.

—ṭ, n. a justice of peace, petty magistrate.

—ṭ, v. to be convex.
1, n. a whitlow or felon.
2, n. the sun-fish or sea jelly.
3, v. to take up, as food; to pluck, as leaves.
4, n. a field of labor, state, world.
5, n. an instant, moment of time.
6, v. to bring,—used in composition only.
7, v. qual. verb. affix. see Grammar.
8, n. lead or tin.
9, a lead pencil.
10, n. plumago.
11, n. lead.
12, n. tin.
13, v. to be coagulated, to be difficult.
14, v. to bite and hold fast; be painful.
15, n. eatables.
16, n. glutinous rice.
17, v. to stick up, from being uneven.
18, v. to fold, double, turn back.
19, a bow-knot.
20, a fine kind of mat.
21, v. to knock, rap.
22, n. a wood-pecker.
23, n. intoxicating liquor made of rice.
24, n. post supporting the ridge of a roof.
25, n. the ridge-beam of a roof.
26, n. a funnel.
27, n. the shoe-flower. [chief.
28, n. the head; principal part; a
29, n. a pillow, v. to pillow the head.
30, n. a chief of other chiefs.
31, n. letters or figures marking pages.
32, v. to take the lead.
33, v. to be shaven or bald.
34, n. a turban.
—विग्पिग्प, v. to put on a turban.
—वाह, v. to be head-strong, obstinate.
—वास, n. the place for the head.
—वाग, 2, —वाग, v. to dye a brown color.
—वाह, a. solid, —।, —वाह, a. hollow.
—वाह, n. a large bell.
—वाग, 3, v. to be deficient, few, scarce.
—वाह, n. flax.
—वाग, —वाग, v. to call, invite; give a name.
—वाह, 1, n. a pigeon, —comp. वाह
—वाग, 2, v. to take shelter; to take refuge in.
—वाग, v. take refuge in power of another.
—वाग, v. to hit, —वाग, n. a quarrel.
—वाग, v. to be firm, —।, v. to be valid.
—वाग, v. to be firm in mind, obstinate.
—वाग, 1, v. to employ, commission, order.
—वाग, 2, —वाग, v. to liken.
—वाग, 3, v. to put the helm to starboard.
—वाग, v. to steal. Der. वाग
—वाग, अद्वित, adv. thievishly.
—वाग, n. crime or punishment of theft.
—वाग, n. theft.
—वाग, v. throw down; assign a place; teach.
—वाग, v. to summon authoritatively.
—वाग, v. to set down and leave.
—वाग, 1, n. the navel, —ग्रंं n. navel string.
—वाग, 2, v. to cook, prepare by fire.
—वाग, अद्वित, adv. instantly, immediately.
—वाग, v. to wish, desire, qual. affix.
—वाग, n. a lion.
—वाग, 1, n. ginger root, —बाग, green ginger.
2, v. a Chin.

3, adv. one another, mutually.

1, — ^E, v. to love, esteem.

— ^E, v. love, as lovers of opposite sexes.

— ^E, v. love an object of compassion.

2, v. to be burnt, as food in cooking.

3, — ^E, v. to tie, bind.

— 1, — ^E, adv. only, nothing but, 009.

— ^E, v. to be sour, acid.

— ^E, v. to turn sour.

— ^E, n. the roselle plant.

1, — ^E, v. to approach.

2, v. to make narrow.

3, — ^E, v. to leave.

— ^E, v. to be cool, cold,—more than 0.

— ^E, v. to be easy, comfortable.

— 00, v. same; n. ease, rest, happiness.

3, — ^E, v. to variegate.

0, v. to be a point of union.

— ^E, n. a machine to wind thread from.

— ^E, v. to hook; n. a hook, catch.

— ^E, v. to weigh; plumb; level, as a gun.

— ^E, n. a plumb-line.

— ^E, n. a balance or pair of scales.

— ^E, v. to set (a time.)

1, — ^E, v. to lift, take up; to march, as troops; to begin.

— ^E, v. to bear on the back.

— ^E, — ^E, v. to assist, promote.

— ^E, v. to praise, applaud.

— ^E, — ^E, v. to promote, exalt.

— ^E, v. to sew; to confine; to govern.
—ौ०, v. to restrain.
—ौ०, v. to place in confinement.
—ौ०, n. a seam, —ौ०, n. a tailor.
—ौ०, v. to cover, —ौ०, n. a sheet.
—ौ०, v. to contract; to close up, as troops.
—ौ०, v. to pine away.
—ौ०, n. a jingle, a small round bell.
—ौ०, v. to twist off; to extract (urine or feces).
—ौ०, v. rub out; to reply to.
—ौ०, v. to sneeze.
—ौ०, verb affix, euphonic.
—ौ०, n. excrement of animals, feces.
—ौ०, v. to borrow or lend.
—ौ०, n. the leopard cat.
—ौ०, v. to widen.
—ौ०, v. to be weak, infirm.
—ौ०, n. conveyance by stages.
—ौ०, v. to conduct, convey by stages.
—ौ०, v. to be smooth, fine, handsome.
—ौ०, v. smooth and fine in substance.
—ौ०, v. to be sleek.
—ौ०, v. to be slippery; to slip along.
—ौ०, v. to excite a quarrel.
—ौ०, (pron. ौ०,) n. a chasm, gulf.
—ौ०, v. to be loose; to be lean.
—ौ०, n. a large brook, rivulet.
—ौ०, n. a creek.
—ौ०, v. to peep, pry into.
—ौ०, v. to coax, wheedle.
—ौ०, n. dross of metal, —ौ०, n. lava.
—ौ०, v. to slip; to err.
—ौ०, v. to be sweet; fresh; pleasant; cool.
—ौ०, v. to be concave; n. a valley.
—ṣṣ, v. to be joyful, happy in mind.

ശ 2, (pron. ḍ不可缺少, n. the armpit.

—శాసం, n. a crutch.

—శో, v. to be defective.

శొ, a. slightly sweet, sweetish.

శీ, v. to break crosswise.

శీ, v. to wash, bathe.

శీ, n. a white ant, —శీ, white ants' nest.

శీ, n. a mosquito.

శీ, n. mosquito curtains.

శీ, v. to measure.

శీ, n. the marrow of bones.

శీ, v. to compute, form a judgment of.

శీ, n. a light open basket.

—శీ, n. a foot-ball, made of ratan.

శీ, verb. affix, as ous, a going.

శీ, v. to scrape; to rake.

శీ, n. thread,—శీ, n. skein of thread.

—శీ, n. a ball of thread.

శీ, v. to divide into two equal parts.

శీ, n. a fence; an enclosure.

—శీ, v. to surround with a fence.

—శీ, v. to be between, make separate.

—శీ, v. to be different.

శీ, n. lac, gum-lac, cochineal.

శీ, v. to dye dark-red or purple.

—శీ, n. dark red color, purple.

శీ, v. to threaten.

—శీ, v. to roar, as thunder.

—శీ, v. to be particular; to vex.

—శీ, n. clump of bushes, a jungle.

—శీ, n. a brake, thick jungle, ticket.

—శీ, n. a small cluster of bushes.
1. n. a foot and leg, —<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, adv. afoot.
—<i>দুঃ</i>, n. a retaining fee.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. an anklet; fetters.
—<i>গুদ্ধং</i>, v. to fetter.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a toe, —<i>সু</i>, a stocking.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a footstool, —<i>গুদ্ধং</i>, see <i>জো</i>.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a shoe.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. the upper part of the foot.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to be splay-footed.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. the sole of the foot.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. an ankle, —<i>গুদ্ধং</i>.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. the place for the feet.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a footstep, —<i>গুদ্ধং</i> a foot-ball.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a foot-soldier, —<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, toe nail.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. leg from knee to ankle.
<sup>2</sup> v. to reduce to small particles; digest.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to pulverize.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a jews-harp.
<sup>3</sup> n. to make wide apart.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i> 1, a. six, <i>জু</i>.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i> 2, v. to be dry, —<i>গুদ্ধং</i>.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to be dry, as flesh or fruit.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to be dried up.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i> 3, v. to frighten, —<i>গুদ্ধ</i> to terrify.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, —<i>গুদ্ধ</i> 2, n. pulmonary consumption.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to cough.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, (pron. <i>জু</i>) n. a horn.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, (pron. <i>সু</i>) n. a dove.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. the ring dove.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. the turtle-dove.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, n. a small hawk.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to practise self-denial.
—<i>গুদ্ধ</i>, v. to be forked.
206

v. to be concave; n. a cup, bowl.

v. to strike at; to pierce.

n. bodily strength, force.

v. put into the mouth, as food, bits, etc.

n. a hoof;—v. to separate.

v. to curve, coil;—n. a hoop.

v. to gather (fuel).

v. to push with the head as an ox.

n. a dog;—a jackal.

n. a wooden horse.

n. the Indian badger.

v. to have hydrophobia.

n. a jagg.

v. to split; to levy, as money.

v. see v., to levy, assess.

v. to divide into two equal parts.

v. to separate, sever, disjoin.

v. to split into several parts.

v. to divide and distribute.

v. to take out; to release; to refine.

v. to point; to be sharp.

v. to be naturally pointed.

n. phlegm.

v. to let remain.

v. to surround, attend.

n. sweat;—v. take a sweat.

n. an inner shirt.

v. to have perspiration checked.

v. to cease perspiring.

n. a daughter-in-law, a son's wife.

n. a numeral figure.

n. arithmetic.
promise, word pledged.
— to keep one's word.
— v. to be faithful.
— v. to make a promise.
— to break a promise.
— a crab.
— n. a Greek, a. Greecian.
— a. weighty, important.
— v. to regard as weighty.
— n. a tally, tally-stick.
— v. to keep count with a tally.
— n. see , a bolt, bar.
— n. solder, metallic cement.
— n. a kind of fabulous bird.
— n. a double sail.
— stanza of Pali verse, of four lines of eight syllables each.
— n. a good or bad quality.
— v. to vie with, — n. pride.
— n. a spurious precious stone.
— n. gunny bag.
— n. language to excite quarrel.
— n. a mischief-making woman.
— n. a mischief-maker.
— n. Gautama.
— n. common quartz.
— n. a collection,— n. a bishop.
— n. archbishop,— n. a dean.
— n. a top, playtop.
— n. a trap.
— n. the barking deer.
— n. wheat,— n. ale, beer.
— n. a locust; the armpit.


c, n. a planet.
d, n. dressed cotton,—comp. d-
e, a. padded with cotton.
f, v. to perform a summerset.
g, the red rumpt lorikeet.
h, n. a tumbler, rope-dancer.

C

c, pron. possessive and objective of cl, a
title, prefixed to proper names of men.

d, n. a hardy kind of rice.
e, n. a black kind of rice.
f, v. to pull; draw a line, spin.
g, v. to thirst; to be hungry.
h, v. to be in a famishing state.
i, v. to be salt.

j, n. a goose; hence k, a swan.
k, n. a kind of serpent.

l, n. the spotted fever.
m, n. brown-green rat snake.
n, n. the dusky hamadryad.
o, n. the yellow fever.
p, n. a spade or shovel.
q, v. to parcel out a work.
r, v. to occasion an eclipse.
s, v. to use loud, violent language.
t, v. to be small, little.

u, n. a companion from childhood.
v, n. a natural fool.
w, v. to be young,—w, n. servant.
x, n. the red pepper plant; chilli.
y, n. the black pepper plant.
z, n. a state of punishment; hell.
s, n. hell fire; a percussion cap.
— sulphuric or nitric acid.
— an inhabitant of hell.
— a fabulous monster.
— to be an earthquake.
— to wait for, inhabiting hell.
— to be enough, sufficient.
— to wait for, inhabitation.
1, pron. I mas. or fem.
2, a. five, — , n. about one mile.
2, n. a fish.
— , n. the fishing frog.
— , n. scales of fish, — , n. the torpedo.
— , n. sword-fish, — , n. a fin.
— , n. the back-fin.
— , n. the topsy-turvy fish.
— , n. fish salted and pressed.
— , n. sardine, — , n. mango-
— , n. flying-fish.
— , n. climbing perch.
— , n. saw-fish, — , n. shark.
— , n. the hammer-headed shark.
— , n. the short-headed cat-fish.
— , n. a fish-hook.
— , n. bait, — , n. a fishing rod.
— , n. the barb of a fish-hook.
— , n. the large cat-fish. — , n. an eel.
— , n. the common eel.
— , n. the whale, — , n. the heron.
, v. to dive; to disappear.
, v. to inclose as in the mouth.
, v. to hold the head down.
, n. a quail.
2, n. the green pigeon.
, v. project convexly, as a promontory.
50., v. to lean; be partial.
—50., v. to be partial.
50., v. to project, stick up or out.
50., v. to use violent language.
50., v. to stick up obliquely.
50., v. to cry.
—50., v. to cry loud.
50., v. to nod, through drowsiness.
50., adv. hanging down the head.
50., v. to contradict, deny; to refuse to do.
—50., v. to contradict, deny.
—50., v. to refuse to obey.
—50., v. to reject: to disown, disavow.
50., n. a scaffold.
50., verbal affix, euphonous.
50., v. to catch, as by a nail or by passion.
50.,—50.—50., v. to be still, unmoved, composed.
50., v. to be soft, gentle, pleasant.
50., v. to extinguish, quench, be appeased.
50., v. to be envious, malevolent.
50., n. a sharp thing sticking up or out.
50., v. to be dark in color.
—50., v. to be distressed, miserable.
50., v. to feel ill-will towards.
50., n. silver.
—50., n. silver moderately alloyed.
—50., n. to levy a direct tax.
50., n. a treasurer, cash keeper.
50., n. stock, capital.
—50., v. to wash with silver.
50., v. to distribute equally to all.
50., n. a bird,—50., n. an ostrich.
—fec, n. the pelican ibis.
—bep, n. the adjutant bird, quleio
—n, n. the blue or green jay.
—ceh, n. a scare-crow.
—coeo, n. the imperial pigeon.
—n, n. the screech-owl, eyq.
—ceh, n. the spur winged plover.
— profitable, n. any vane, —ceh, n. a feather.
—ceh, n. a bird’s nest.
—sos, n. pestilential influence of miasma.
—bep, n. a jungle fever.
—sos, v. to take a jungle fever.
—ceh, n. the plantain.
—bep, n. branch of plantain fruit.
—n, n. a single comb of plantains.
—bep, n. plantain, most common kind.
—n, n. affix, for, in order to.
—bep, v. to borrow or lend, to hire or let, the same article to be returned.
—n, v. to incline, set on one side.

—n, v. to begin, be first, feb
—n, n. the anus, de
—bep 1, n. a wheel; a thunderbolt; a target.
—n, n. wheel of a block, —bep, —bep, v. to step, walk. [large reel.
—n, n. a wheel rocket.
—bep, n. any machine containing a wheel.
—n, n. a block, pulley.
—bep, n. the cog of a wheel.
—bep, adv. droppingly.
—bep 2, v. to sleep, take repose.
—bep, v. equivalent to bdp
- ** council, n. a word; language; a saying.**
- **catch, v. catch in questioning.** [speech.]
- **exaggerated, v. to use exaggerated language.**
- **parenthesis, v. to make a parenthesis; n. parenthesis.**
- **comence, v. to commence speaking.**
- **exordium, n. a preface or exordium.**
- **familiar, v. familiar conversation, chat.**
- **imperfect, v. to be imperfect in utterance.**
- **reply, v. to reply; n. an answer, reply.**
- **stammer, v. to stammer,—co, n. an enigma.**
- **enigma, v. to make an enigma or riddle.**
- **extract, n. an extract from writing.**
- **expletive, n. euphonic expletive.**
- **tattle, v. to tattle, tell tales.**
- **prose, n. prose, free from Pali and poetry.**
- **translate, v. to translate, n. a translator.**
- **hint, n. a hint.**
- **language, n. indefinite language.**
- **rebus, n. rebus made by transposition of letters.**
- **enigma, n. definite, positive language.**
- **not, a. or adv. not fit for either.**
- **paper, n. paper.**
- **leaf, n. the eye.**
- **blind, v. to be blind (polite).**
- **disgusted, v. to be disgusted with.**
- **Sekyah, n. a Sekyah world, the universe.**
- **celestial, n. any celestial weapon.**
- **frame, n. a frame or stage.**
- **walk, n. a walk.**
true, real; adv. verily, truly.

2. v. to be extended in a straight line.

1. n. war, a battle.

an army composed of four parts, viz., elephanteers, horsemen, charioteers, footmen.

to conquer in battle.

n. a lieutenant general; magistrate.

v. to prepare for engagement.

to receive battle, march to battle.

n. an esplanade, parade. [it.

military dress, weapons, etc.

to fight, engage in battle.

to lose a battle.

to engage in battle.

forces, troops.

n. a generalissimo.

n. a sudden skirmish.

n. a field of battle.

v. to practise on parade.

to drill.

v. to rush out and attack an

v. to lose a battle, be defeated.

n. a soldier.

n. a general.

v. to filter, to examine; to be pure.

v. to examine judicially.

v. to examine, investigate.

n. an apparition, spectre, ghost.

n. chess, a chess-board.

v. to play chess.

n. a drum; a cask.

n. the hoop of a cask.
— तुब, n. a tub.
— बंदी, n. a drumstick.
— ड्रम्मर, n. a drummer.
— कोट, v. to abound.
— नियम, v. same, (most common.)
— अकाब, n. the air bladder of a fish.
— लक, n. fence of any kind; rule of action.
— अकाब, n. a boundary line.
— अकाब, v. to limit; lay down rules.
— अकाब, n. a mark not to be passed.
— बरा, n. a bar, sand-bank.
— अकाब, n. a spit of sand.
— कोट, v. to bind, tie together.
— अकाब, v. to keep tight, snug.
— अकाब, v. to assemble,—कोटा, n. chairman.
— अकाब, n. the possession of wealth.
— अकाब, v. to place in a continuous row.
— अकाब, n. a glazed pot or jar.
— लाल, n. a steelyard.
— कॉप, v. to chop, mince.
— अकाब, v. to consider, deliberate.
— अकाब, v. to use artifice.
— चौथा, a. the fourth.
— चौथा, a. the fourteenth.
— चौथा, a, square.
— लाल, n. a fuse or train of gunpowder.
— लाल, v. to place a fuse or train.
— लाल, n. estimate of plan of a building.
— लाल, n. the plan drawn out.
— लाल, n. the planet Saturn; Saturday.
— लाल, n. the sanders or sandal wood tree.
— लाल, n. the turmeric plant or root.
— लाल, v. to be hot, in the mouth, eyes, etc.
on, v. to join, unite, connect.
—آن, n. an intervening space.
—آن, v. to act the part of a go-between.
—آن, n. a seam.
—آن, v. to concern, appertain to.
—آن, v. to be closely connected.
—آن, n. a cabinet-maker, joiner.
آن, n. the rice plant or grain.
—آن, n. a granary,—آن, n. a husk.
—آن, n. an ear or spike of grain.
—آن, n. empty, unsubstantial grain.
—آن, n. the beard of grain,—آن, wild rice.
آن, n. lemon grass.
آن, n. the grape,—آن, n. tartar.
آن, n. the vine,—آن, n. wine.
آن, n. a grape,—آن, a raisin.
آن, verb affix, as آن, he never went.
آن, n. anise plant,—آن, n. cress.
آن, n. sauce, condiment of any kind.
آن, n. the caraway plant: dill.
آن, n. spring water.
—آن, n. fountain filled from a spring.
—آن, n. a spring.
آن, v. to feel, feel of; make trial.
—آن, v. to feel of, stroke.
آن, verbal formative, what is for.
آن 1, —آن, n. expense.
آن 2, n. shot.
آن,—آن n. a deed, آن.
آن, n. tenon,—آن, mortise.
آن, n. measure equal one-fourth pyee.
آن, n. cover of a cooking-pot.
آن, n. a gouge, آن.
1. A test, standard.
2. To test the quality of an article.
3. A test, standard.
4. Judge or appraiser of gold, etc.
5. To enjoy.
6. The champac.
7. A shallow basket.
9. To compose writing.
10. To read to one's self.
11. To teach to read.
13. A government order.
15. A bard, poet laureate.
16. To be versed in literature.
17. Writings, books.
18. To teach literature.
19. To repeat from memory.
20. To spell, as a scholar.
21. To write, compose writing.
22. A register, account, bill.
23. To take an account.
24. To be entered in a register.
25. A writer.
26. To cast lots.
27. A roll of writing.
30. The crop of a bird.
31. To eat; consume; to divide.
32. A wended feeding place.
33. A stage, resting place.
—စေ့, v. to stop for rest.
—ကြော, n. a divisor.
—စေ့, n. expense of food.
—စေ့, n. a king’s steward.
—စေ့, n. a king’s purveyor.
—စေ့, n. provisions for a journey, စေ့, n. fragments, bits of food.
—စေ့, n. a meal; a table.
—စေ့, n. a butler, steward.
—စေ့, n. a table-cloth.
—စေ့, n. a cooking place,—စေ့, cook-
—စေ့, n. eatables, စေ့,  [house.
—စေ့, v. to chew the cud.
—စေ့, n. a pledge, earnest.
စေ့, v. to examine, scrutinize.
စေ့, mind, စေ့; soul, စေ့; spirit, စေ့
—စေ့, v. to have strong feelings.
—စေ့, v. to have weak feelings.
—စေ့, v. to be distressed in mind.
—စေ့, v. to lose regard for.
—စေ့, v. to devise, contrive.
—စေ့, v. to be put out of temper.
—စေ့, v. to have a good temper; be
—စေ့, v. to give up one's purpose. (sane.
—စေ့, v. to be appeased.
—စေ့, v. to be humbled in spirit.
—စေ့, v. to be of a savage disposition.
—စေ့, v. to be preciously manly.
—စေ့, v. to harbor resentment.
—စေ့, v. to be firm in mind.
—စေ့, v. to be hardened in mind.
—စေ့, v. to be settled in purpose.
—စေ့, v. to be dispirited.
- to be sullen, cross.
- to be angry.
- to be uneasy in mind.
- to be irritable.
- to draw back from a purpose.
- to like, be pleased with.
- to be angry.
- to have the feelings wounded.
- to be disturbed in mind.
- mind.
- to become willing.
- enter fully into a business.
- to be distressed in mind. [ness.
- to be daft, to be angry.
- to be slightly deranged.
- to give out.
- to be appeased.
- to be confused in mind.
- to be in a strait between two.
- to be sullen, to be proud.
- to be not easily provoked.
- to feel safe, secure.
- enter warmly into a business.
- to be confused in mind.
- to be resolute.
- to split into four parts.
- diamond, n. red tourmaline.
- crystallized quartz.
- n. a species of gourd.
- adv. intently, steadily.
- to count beads, n. a rosary.
- to steep in liquor.
slowly.

1, v. to ooze through, be thrilled a.

2, verb. affix. co, φ, [swamp.

v. to be green, to be raw.

* v. to be of a dark green.

* v. to be fresh and green.

* v. to be of a light green.

1, v. place one after another, in a row.

2, v. to compose (writing).

3, v. to variegate.

4, v. to place in order.

5—v., v. to arrange in some order.

η, n. what comes within any juris-

1, v. to ride on, wear. [diction.

2, v. to flow, run in a stream. [crease.

3, v. to advance, increase,— — n. in-

—, v. to thrive, make profit.

— v. to repeat certain prayers.

— v. to collect, gather together.

— v. to gather into one sum total.

— v. to collect, assemble.

1, n. a hair pencil, a painting brush.

2, v. to be torn, rent; to be disordered.

— v. to be both torn and cut in two.

— a. or adv. shaggy, in a shaggy state.

— v. to be shaggy.

3, v. to suck with the mouth.

— v. to cheer by chirruping.

— v. to remove (to another state), to die.

— a. the fourteenth.

— v. to go down (a river).

— n. a wizard,— o, n. a witch.

— v. to be double, be even; to be full.
—००, v. to be met together—all parties.
—००, v. to unite in marriage.
—००, n. a place of arbitration.
—०००००, n. a witness before a court.
—०००००, n. an arbitrator.
—००००, v. to be complete, entire, perfect.
—०००००, v. to try, make trial of.
—०००००, v. to like, to love, to esteem.
००, v. to protrude (the lips).
००, v. to prick, pierce. n. a piercer, awl.
—०००००००, v. to try, make trial of.
—००००००००, v. to set on (a dog).
०००००००, v. to send, to send on business.
—००००००, v. to send with authority.
—००००००, v. to send on business.
—००००००, v. to send another place.
०००००००, verb. affix, causal—०००००००, precative.
—०००००००, n. good will.
—०००००००, v. to be kindly affectioned.
—०००००००, n. a sacred depository, pagoda.
—०००००००, n. pagodas collectively.
—०००००००, v. to join by a union of parts.
—०००००००, v. to be complete,
—०००००००, n. to solder.
—०००००००, v. to be nice, accurate.
—०००००००, v. to be sticky,
—०००००००, v. to stick.
—००, v. to be close, niggard.
—००, v. to cease, stop, intermit, leave off.
—००, v. to be early. —००, adv. early.
—०००००००, adv. very early.
—०००००००, n. female private parts, (vulgar).
—००००००००, v. to be step, precipitous.
—००००००००, adv. topay turvy, —०००००, v. to fall
—०००००००, n. a coverlit, mantle. [headlong.
to watch, wait for, to observe.
— v. to superintend.
— v. to watch over; to observe.
— v. to take care of, aid, assist.
— n. a lute or harp.
— v. to be not level.
— adv. wabblingly.
— n. brick or stone steps to pagoda.
— v. to enquire, question.
— v. to smell offensively.
— v. to be haughty.
— n. a Karen chief.
— n. an hereditary prince.
— v. to be wet, moistened.
— v. to erect, set upright..
— adv. direct, straight forwards.
— v. to set, plant.
— n. a species of wild taurus.
— a. of a bay color, applied to horses.
— v. to drive fast, in riding.
— n. a broken, rainbow.
— verb affix, imperative 1st pers. plur.
— v. to be chief, rule.
— v. to reign.
— v. to be concerned, (most com-
— verb affix, slightly intensive. [mon].
— v. to be wetted, moistened.
— n. a kite, (bird and toy).
— v. to have a sore on the eyelid.
— n. the date tree, the great palm.
— v. to give up, to hazard.
— v. to give alms.
— v. to risk, v. to forsake.
—**adventurously**, adv. too adventurously.
—**to leave**, v. to leave, forsake, abandon.
—**adventures**, v. to be the end.
—**adventure**, v. to be stained.
—**adventure**, v. to put into.
—**adventure**, v. to accuse falsely, — (most common) To have ability.
—**ability and strength**, n. ability and strength.
—**double tusked elephant**, n. a double tusked elephant.
—**to exceed**, v. to exceed, qual. verb. affix, very.
—**to stick in fast**, v. to stick in fast, to hit, as a mark.
—**to cleave**, v. to cleave.
—**to use habitually**, v. to use habitually.
—**to accuse in law**, v. to accuse in law.
—**to be persevering**, v. to be persevering.
—**to cleave, cling, adhere**, to cleave, cling, adhere.

—**increase in geometrical progress**, v. to connect, join, unite. [sion.
—**to present as to a king**, v. to present as to a king.
—**pron. the arm-pit**, n. the arm-pit.
—**to receive from another**, v. to receive from another.
—**to be or have in common**, v. to be or have in common.
—**to be connected, as a race**, v. to be connected, as a race.
—**to do in continuance**, v. to do in continuance.
—**certainly, truly**, adv. certainly, truly.
—**elephant**, n. an elephant, —**the driver**, n. an elephant.
—**elephant**, n. a chief of elephanters.
—**enclosure for taming wild elephants**, n. enclosure for taming wild elephants.
—**pleading in court**, n. the pleading in court.
—**a side-hill, declivity, slope**, n. a side-hill, declivity, slope.
—**elephant**, n. an elephant.
—ddf, n. an elephant keeper.
—ddf, n. a young male elephant.
—ddf, n. a full grown male elephant.
—ddf, v. to amble, pace.
—ddf, v. to consider, reflect on.
—sco 1, n. a joist.
—sco 2, v. to place one upon another.
—ddf, v. to descend,—ddf, same.
—ddf, n. an image, idol (of deity, )ddf.
—ddf, v. to be destitute, to be miserable, unhappiness, distress.
—sco, n. one of the common people.
—sco 2, v. to cheapen, chaffer.
—sco 3, v. to hew (stone).
—ddf, v. to dam up; n. a dam.
—ddf, —ddf, n. a bank, dam.
—ddf, —ddf, v. to collect.
—ddf, v. to adhere to.
—ddf, n. dusk, twilight.
—ddf, (pron. ddf) n. small bell.
—ddf, n. the sixth.
—ddf, 1, n. a large species of deer.
—ddf 2, v. to be brittle, to be irritable.
—ddf, adv. suddenly.
—ddf, n. a barber.
—ddf, n. see ddf, spittle.
—ddf 1, n. husked rice.
—ddf, v. to stamp the semblance of a kernel of rice upon the circle, ddf.
—ddf, n. a sieve.—ddf, n. small broken rice.
—ddf, n. a grain of rice.
—ddf, n. rice flour used as a cosmetic.
—ddf, n. the poorest sort of rice.
- qs, v. to clean rice by pounding.
- qa, n. the best kind of rice.
- qa, n. the middling sort of rice.
- ga, n. parched grain.

2, v. to go up (a river).
1, v. to stretch out straight.
2, - qa, v. to be contrary.

1, n. an opposite; adv. against.
2, - qa, v. to oppose.

2, v. to wax, as the new moon.
3, - qa, v. to exceed others.

2, v. to exceed, in a bad sense.

2, v. to repay.

qa, n. salt earth, soap of any kind.

qa, n. lye.

qa, v. to take out of water; to deliver.

qa, n. a teacher of any art or science.

qa, n. the wife of a teacher.

qa, n. the hair of the head.

qa, n. braided hair.

qa, qa, n. a hair comb.

qa, n. hair (of the head).

qa, n. knot of hair on a woman's head.

qa, n. the hair of the head.

qa, n. a periwig, peruke.

qa, v. to be capable of containing, etc.

qa, - qa, - qa, v. to be hungry for rice.

qa, n. salt; hence, qa, potash.

qa, a. salted, impregnated with salt.

1, n. a goat.

qa, v. to be still, silent.

qa, v. to be retired, private.
—ג, v. to be still, solitary.
—ג, v. to pinch, to peck.
—ג, n. landing-place.
—ג, v. to be pleasant to the taste.
—ג, n. presence, nearness.
—ג, n. oil, —ג, n. grease.
—ג, a. fried, —ג, n. tallow.
—ג, n. a close lamp, —ג, open lamp.
—ג, n. lamp-black, —ג, n. gravy.
—ג, —ג, n. hoar-frost.
—ג, n. urine, —ג, v. to have strangury.
—ג, v. to have a stoppage of urine.
—ג, v. to put up a barrier.—ג, v. impede, etc.
—ג, n. reward, favor conferred by a superior.
—ג, v. to confer a favor by way of reward.
—ג, v. to pray, [ward.
—ג, n. same as ג
—ג, v. to rend, sever —ג, v. to tear apart.
—ג, v. to rend and break off piece-meal.
—ג, v. to sever by cutting in two.
—ג, v. to draw back, —ג, v. to deceive.
—ג, v. to clinch (the hand).
—ג, v. to instruct, discipline.
—ג, —ג, v. to meet, come together.
—ג, v. to come to an end, be finished.
—ג, v. to bring to a conclusion, decide.
—ג, n. a judicial decision.
—ג, v. to instruct, discipline, reprove; to geld, castrate (polite).
—ג, v. to boil, (intrans.); to bubble.
—ג, v. to be fat.
—ג, n. a thorn, —ג, n. a pitch-fork.
a^s 2, v. to smart, as the eyes.

cao 1, n. drug, medicine; tobacco; paint.

—ca, v. to administer medicine.

—n, n. chiretta.

—p, v. to paint, etc.

—ca, n. a pipe for smoking.

—ca, v. to make or prepare medicine.

—ca, v. a hookah.

—ca, v. to paint with diversity of colors.

—ca, n. a cigar, —ca, n. a pill.

—ca, v. to suit, take effect, as medicine.

—ca, n. a physician.

—ca, v. to paint.

—ca, v. to cleanse by water.

—1, n. in grammar, present time.

—2, v. to revile, —ca, v. same.

—ca, v. to be quick.

—ca, n. a chisel, —ca, a gouge.

—a, n. a mallet, —ca, a flat chisel.

—ca, v. to build, as a board house.

—ca, v. to be staid, steady.

—ca, v. to bear, carry.

—ca, v. to take, carry, bring.

—ca, v. to carry on business.

—ca, v. to thrust, bump, stamp, etc.

—ca, adv. in a squatting posture.

—ca, 1, —ca, n. the cold season.

—ca, 2, v. cover with an umbrella or hat.

—ca, n. a letter or epistle.

—ca, v. to be restless, troublesome.

—ca, v. to rouse, urge on, stimulate.

—ca, v. to solder, join by metallic ce-

—ca, v. to speak, tell.
—ो, v. to mean, signify, import.
—उ, v. to arrive, as a boat; to hit.
—क 1, n. a shop, stall.
—क 2, v. to have a right to; have concern in.
—क 3, v. to meet face to face.
—क, v. to delay (intrans.), tarry, wait.
—क, v. to wait for, —क, to delay (trans).
—क, v. same as —क।
—क, v. to stop up.
—क 1, v. to be bad; to be vile, wicked.
—क, v. to be vile, wicked.
—क, v. to be vile, base, abject.
—क, v. to be morally bad, vile, wicked.
—क 2, v. to dye.
—क, v. to scratch up, stir up irritate.
—क 1, v. to pluck, as flowers or fruit.
—क 2, v. to wet, moisten.
—स, v. to be unusually scarce.
—क, n. cooked rice, food for a priest.
—क, v. to attach to, make lean on.
—क, v. to be weak and tremulous.
—क, n. lineage.
—क, n. relatives.
—क, v. to be decayed, crumbling.
—क, v. to investigate. [rotten.
—क, v. to investigate and discuss.
—क, v. to pull, draw, to hang up.
—क, n. a drawer, —क, large scales.
—क, or —क, n. a small bell.

—क 1, n. the rump of the neck.
—क 2, n. the bits of a bridle.
—क, n. the reins of a bridle.
—각, v. to draw in the reins.
—각, v. to put in the bite, to bridle.
보미, n. a species of snipe.
보미 1, —보미, (Eng.) n. gin.
보미 2, (Eng.) n. jean.
보미, n. small village, a hamlet.
보미, n. the small mina bird.
보미, n. a building for public accommodation.
보미, n. a large bowl, basin. [tion.
보미, n. sal ammoniac.
보미, n. volatile spirit of sal ammoniac.
보미, adv. doubtingly, hesitatingly.
보미, n. race, caste; biography; stage play.
보미, adv. without doors or windows.
보미, v. to rehearse a play.
보미, v. to act on the stage.
보미, n. a theatre.—보미, n. an actress.
보미, n. being, existence, 보미.
보미, n. to be pure, unadulterated.
보미, n. the nutmeg tree; nutmeg.
보미, n. mace.
보미, n. a wrench, spanner.
보미, n. an owl.
보미, n. life, 보미.
보미, n. cumin.
보미, n. the edible nest maker.
보미, n. the foetus (of animals).
보미, v. to be with young.
보미, n. a sudden emotion of the mind.
보미, v. to have the mind intent on.
보미 1, n. a stable; 보미.
보미 2, n. frame on which a corpse is laid.
보미, n. the glanders.
(Bengalee), n. a jogi or fakir.

ˊ०, n. a spoon.

००, n. open work in cloth, etc.

००, n. a species of wild plum.

००, n. a garnet.

००, n. a market, mart.

००, the market-price.

००, n. a fair or resting place.

००, v. to go to market to sell.

००, n. small silver change.

००, n. the market-price.

००, a contraction of न०, night.

००, n. the evening.

००, n. the latter part of the afternoon.

००, n. supper.

००, v. to be fine, made fine, as dust.

००, v. to be dirty, to be vile, wicked.

००, v. to be vile, अ, v. be impure.

००, v. to be dirty in one's habits.

००, ए, ए, ए, v. to sigh, moan, groan.

०, n. night, ए, v. to be very late.

०, v. to be much and long continued.

०, v. to be fine, soft, delicate.

०, v. to be poor, mean.

००, n. intellect, reason.

०, v. to devise, contrive.

०, v. to have a good intellect.

०, v. to have a comprehensive intellect.

०, v. to be shallow in intellect.
—स्य, v. to be sharp in intellect.
—मू, —मू, v. to be stupid.
—मू, v. to be caught, as by fire.
—मू, v. to nod the head, lean a little.
1, n. a man's younger brother.
—मू, n. an elder and a younger brother.
—मू, n. a woman's younger sister.
2, v. to be equal, level; to accord, aid.
—मू, —मू, v. to be level; to accord.
—मू, v. to be equal.
—मू, v. to hold a levee, (as a king.)
—मू, v. to suit, fit, accord with.
—मू, v. to be uneasy, feel ennui.
—मू, n. the banian tree, *ficus indica*.
—मू, n. the sacred banian *f. religiosa*.
—मू, n. an urn for religious offerings.
—मू, n. cook-house guardian nat.
—मू, v. to be tired, as with one position.
—मू, v. to be noisy.
—मू, v. to be bent down; to stoop.
—मू, v. to be cordial.
—मू, n. alluvium.
1, n. French horn.
—मू, v. to be soft, quiet, pleasant.
—मू, v. to persuade gently.
—मू, v. to squeeze out, express.
—मू, v. to wring out.
[press.]
—मू, —मू, v. to hurt, injure, op-
—मू, v. to pinch, n. a blacksmith's tongs.
—मू, n. the clavicle, collar bone.
1, v. to ignite, kindle, catch with fire.
—०००, v. to make even.—०००, v. to consult.
—००, v. to smell rank, as fish, flesh, etc.
oocooaSi, v. to smell offensively.

1, n. a bow-string, \(\text{操}^2\).

2, v. to charm, lure, decoy, as a serpent.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), v. to be dull, wilted.

—\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to besad in countenance or mind.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), —\(\text{妃}^2\); n. a snare.

2, v. to bend down, sink in middle.

—\(\text{妃}^3\), v. to show, point out, \(\text{妃}^4\).

—\(\text{妃}^1\), —\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to make known disclose.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. a place, \(\text{妃}^2\).

—\(\text{妃}^3\), v. to enshrine; to inclose in a pie.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. a shrine.

—\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to inclose in a shrine.

—\(\text{妃}^3\), v. to have in abundance, be rich.

\(\text{妃}^1\), an abbreviation of \(\text{妃}^2\), one.

\(\text{妃}^2\), —\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to complain, \(\text{妃}^4\).

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. an oar,—\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to row.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. the helm or rudder.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. steersman,—\(\text{妃}^2\), n. tiller.

—\(\text{妃}^3\), —\(\text{妃}^4\), to pull heavy and slow.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), v. to pull quick and violently.

—\(\text{妃}^2\), v. to go up; increase; be convulsed.

—\(\text{妃}^3\), n. a convulsion fit.

—\(\text{妃}^3\), v. to make a clucking sound with the tongue, indicative of anger or re-

—\(\text{妃}^4\), adv. indeed, certainly. [gret.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), —\(\text{妃}^2\), n. a layman,—\(\text{妃}^3\), lay woman.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), a. all, \(\text{妃}^2\), \(\text{妃}^3\), \(\text{妃}^4\), \(\text{妃}^5\).

—\(\text{妃}^1\), verb. affix, indicative of emotion.

—\(\text{妃}^1\), n. a long necked jug, a goglet.
(pron. əʊər, əʊər, əʊər) adv. all at once.
(adv. all in one mass.
(adv. at once.
(adv. all at once.
(pron. a. some, əʊər,
(pron. a. other, əʊər
(1, n. hamper, pannier.
(2, n. the breech, posteriors. [other.
(—əʊər, v. to place one knee over the
—əʊər, n. the sides of the posteriors.
(—əʊər, n. the acetabulum.
(—əʊər, n. the hip.
(—əʊər, v. to sit in a cross-legged posture.
(3, v. to place upon; to put aground; to stretch, as a bow; to anticipate.
(—əʊər, v. to do beforehand, to anticipate.
(əʊər, n. a cormorant, the darter.
(əʊər, n. sirup, molasses.
(—əʊər, v. to appear well, be comely.
(1, a measure, about one bushel.
(2, v. to become tense, as a rope, [rigid.
(—əʊər, adv. tightly.
(əʊər, n. a shed, shelter for cattle.
(əʊər, n. a large wooden mallet.
(1, a. one, ə, əʊər
(2, v. to call, as a tiger.
(əʊər, or əʊər, n. a ghost.
(əʊər, n. a small bird.
(əʊər, n. yeast.
(1, n. the fig-tree.
(2, n. an elephant with one tusk only.
(3, n. a toll-booth or office. [ish.
(4, v. to build brick house, etc., estab-
—ος, n. a number for arithmetic opera-
—ας, v. to be steady in mind. [tion.
—δς, v. to be firm, constant.
—ες, v. to build up, edify, establish.
—ας, v. to put up (an edifice).
—ες, n. small variety of the domestic fowl.
—ος, n. a spool.
—1, v. to be straight forward.
—ες, v. to be erect; to be just.
—ες, v. to be plain, open.
—2, (pron. η;) verb affix.
—1, v. to remain for a little while.
—ες, v. to abide a brief time. to sojourn.
—2, a. only, no more.
—ες, n. appetite, passion.
—ες, v. to be skilled in: to be the custom
—ες, adv. according to one's skill; or
—ες, v. to be able to do. [will.
—ος, v. to have acquired perfect skill.
—ος, a. the third, ος εος.
—ος, pron. a. other, ος εος, ος εος.
—ος, n. a little while, ος εος.
—ες, v. to accord, be suitable; to be worth.
—ος, (pron. ος εος,) Monday.
—ος, (pron. ος εος,) ος. Tenasserim.
—ας, (pron. ας,) n. power, ας εος.
—ας, (pron. ας,) n. an ornament, tool.
—ας, (pron. ας,) n. eighth.
—ος, (pron. ος,) n. bridge. [month.
—ος, n. a wharf.
—ας, vi. to bridge. 
—ες, n. a drawbridge.
brick or stone wall.

sweepings.

a broom.

to sweep with a broom.

carpenter's rule.

a place of detention.

to extend in a line.

barrier for military defence, a regiment or company of soldiers.

the van of an army.

to encamp, go into quarters.

the wing of an army.

to lie in ambush.

to parade.

to organize an army.

to be completely destroyed.

a captain.

lay in ambush, camp.

a soldier, a private.

to put in, fix in.

to have an appetite.

a shawl.

a scholar, disciple.

disciple of an eminent teacher; pron. 1, mas.

second hand, half worn.

num. a. one, pron. adj. other.

twelfth month.

eleventh month.

verb. affix, see.

adv. at once, all together.

blind of one eye.
— ဝါကျော်စ်, v. to carry on one shoulder.
— ဝါကျော်, adv. on each side opposite.
— ဝါကျော်, adv. immediately, suddenly.
— ဝါ, n. way, manner, custom.
— ဝါကျော်, adv. on purpose, purposely.
— ဝါ, n. messenger.
— ဝါ, n. the future.
— ဝါ, n. a dam.— ဝါ, v. make a dam.
— ဝါ, n. the day before yesterday.
— ဝါ, n. the year before last.
— ဝါ 1, v. to be very (good, bad, etc.)
— ဝါ 2, v. to decoy (a wild creature).
— ဝါ, n. a violin, fiddle.
— ဝါ, n. law; right, equity, justice.
— ဝါ, n. a defendant.
— ဝါ, n. a place of judicature.
— ဝါ, n. the costs of a lawsuit.
— ဝါ, v. to institute a suit.
— ဝါ, v. to engage in a lawsuit.
— ဝါ, n. a party in a lawsuit.
— ဝါ, n. a lawsuit.
— ဝါ, n. a church clerk.
— ဝါ, v. to hear preaching.
— ဝါ, v. to gain a cause in law.
— ဝါ, n. a chief justice, supreme judge.
— ဝါ, adv. lawlessly.— ဝါ, n. a lawsuit.
— ဝါ, n. a civil court.
— ဝါ, v. to lose a cause in law.
— ဝါ, n. a plaintiff, comp. ဝါအါး
— ဝါ, v. to be of age in law.
— ဝါ, n. judge. — ဝါ, v. to preach.
— ဝါ, n. a sermon or homily.
— ဝါ, n. a native of China.
—ovo, n. a venetian blind.
—oco, n. the China champak.
—ooso, n. a clear, level spot of ground.
—oopn, n. a coffin,—ooopn, n. a hearse.
—oon, n. a bier.
—ooos, n. a Peguan or Talaing; ooos, n. a Pwo Karen.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. boat's outrigger.
—ooon, n. knee of a boat or ship.
—ooos, n. first month in the year.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. support for the back.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. an impaling stake.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a door, gate.
—ooos, n. a bolt, bar,—ooos, n. a lintel.
—ooos, n. chief who has charge of a gate.
—ooos, n. the leaf or fold of a door.
—ooos, n. a forked pole.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. streamer offered in
—ooos, n. a sacred flag-staff. [worship.
—ooos, n. a fisherman.
—ooos, n. the Southern Cross.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. the eaves of a roof.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a file,—ooos, filings.
—ooos, v. to cut a file,—ooos, to file.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. an adz.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a sickle.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a spit.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a skewer.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a bribe.
—ooos, v. take a bribe.—ooos, v. to bribe.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. a stamp, seal.
—ooos, —ooos, v. to stamp.
—ooos, (pron. oooos,) n. the elbow.
—स्वन, n. elbow,—सुसृ, the radius.
—स्वसृ, n. the ulna.
स्वसृ, (pron. स्वग), स्वसृ, n. saliva,
—स्वसृ, v. to spit. [spittle.
—सू, (pron. सू), n. a tooth-stick.
—सू, v. to use a tooth-stick.
सू 1, (pron. सू), n. horn to blow with.
सू 2, (pron. सू), n. wave, billow, गुंड़ा,
सू, (pron. सू), n. a rod, to whip with.
सू, (pron. सू), n. a paint brush,
tooth-brush, mop, swab.
सू, pron. सू and सू, n. a spy.
सू, n. a sharp peg.
सू 1, n. a measure of length, equal to
seven cubits; v. to measure (ground).
—सू, v. to fall to one's share of work.
—सू, v. to assign a portion of work.
—सू, n. post to mark the distance.
—सू, n. to measure with a सू
सूसूसू, n. a flattering, deceiving fellow.
सू, n. a constellation.
सू, a. palatal, from the palate.
सूसू, n. second stage of world of nats.
सू, v. to prevent in any way, hinder.
सू 1, n. an omen,—comp. सू
सू 2,—सू, v. to be still, silent, quiet.
—सू, v. to devise secretly.
—सू अंग, adv. silently, quietly.
सू, n. a small species of hen.
सू 1, n. a cloud.
सू 2, v. to be shallow.
—सू, v. to disappear, be lost.
सू, ज, v. to lean, be inclined.
- ṣt, v. to be on the decline.
- ṣna, v. to lean, be inclined.
- ṣhe, v. to keep out of the way.
- ṣh, n. a brute animal.
- ṣh, n. an earth worm.
- ṣh, int. used in calling fowls.
- ṣl, v. to strike; to beat (the breast).
- ṣr, v. to produce a musical sound.
- ṣh, (pron. ṣh) n. large horned owl.
- ṣn, v. to try to make like; to imitate.
- ṣh 1, n. ascarides; bots.
- ṣh 2, v. to be chubbed, stout.
- ṣh, v. to tremble, shake; have a chill.
- ṣh, n. fever and ague.
- ṣh, 1, v. to sting; jerk.
- ṣ, adv. with sudden motion.
- ṣh 2, v. to kneel.
- ṣh, v. to kneel with the head down.
- ṣh, 3, v. tie together, as hands and feet.
- ṣh, n. the dengue fever.
- ṣh, v. same as ṣh 1.
- ṣh, v. to turn back; to repeat.
- ṣh, adv. backwards and forward.
- ṣh 1, v. to be blunt or dull.
- ṣh 2, ṣh, v. to lie at length.
- ṣh 3, verb. affix, interrogative, ṣh, ṣh, ṣh.
- ṣh 1, n. the son of a man's sister.
- ṣh 2, n. a hammer, ṣh.
- ṣh, n. a sledge, sledge-hammer.
- ṣh, 3, v. to be like, similar.
- ṣh, adv. two together (persons).
- ṣh, v. to play bo-peep.
- ṣh, n. any musical instrument.


*coo*, n. a class of diseases of men.

*coo* 1, v. to dig. —*coo*, v. to dig about.

—*coo*, n. dig down.

—*coo*, n. a spade or shovel.

—*coo*, n. a narrow spade.

—*coo*, n. a broad spade.

—*coo*, n. a cross-bow.

*coo* 1, n. adulterated metal.

—*coo*, n. pinch-beck, — see *coo*.

*coo* 2, v. to beat, pound.

—*coo*, n. fire; efficacy, power.

—*coo* 1, n. a song. [booth.

—*coo*, n. temporary abode, tent, —*coo*, n. a movable tent, *coo*.

—*coo*, n. a watch-tower.

*coo* 1, n. a wood, forest, wilderness.

—*coo*, n. thick forest, a forester.

—*coo*, n. a thicket.

—*coo*, v. to go into the woods for pleasure.

—*coo*, v. to beat the wood. [sure.

—*coo*, n. an antelope.

—*coo*, v. to meet wild beasts.

—*coo*, a. fresh from the jungle, unfinished.

—*coo*, v. to retire into the woods, as a

—*coo*, n. a rustic, boor. [hermit.

—*coo*, n. wild animals in general.

*coo* 1, v. to blaze; to shine.

—*coo*, v. to corruscate, as a witch.

*coo* 2, v. to be poisoned, inebriated.

—*coo*, adj. disposed to vomit.

*coo*, n. the large crowing lizard.

*coo*, n. a wood-pecker.

*coo* 1, n. a hill, mountain.
— red sandstone.
— $\text{n.}$ natural cave in a mountain.
— $\text{n.}$ the bottom of a mountain.
— $\text{n.}$ projecting declivity of a mountain.
— $\text{n.}$ a cliff, precipice.
— $\text{n.}$ a ridge of hills or mountains.
— $\text{n.}$ a small hill.
— $\text{n.}$ hillock over a white ant’s nest.
— $\text{n.}$ a cultivated spot of ground.
— $\text{n.}$ a range of mountains or hills.
— $\text{n.}$ sloping declivity of a hill.
— $\text{n.}$ valley lying between mountains.
— $\text{1.}$ a Toung-thoo.
— $\text{2.}$ a husbandman, farmer.
— $\text{n.}$ the South.
— $\text{adv.}$ hither and thither.
— $\text{n.}$ the hoopoe bird.
— $\text{n.}$ a staff, walking-stick.
— $\text{a tripodal staff.}$
— $\text{1.}$ a quiver.
— $\text{2.}$ v. to be-stiff; to make stiff.
— $\text{v.}$ to hanker after, long for.
— $\text{v.}$ a basket.
— $\text{v.}$ to ask for; to require, demand.
— $\text{v.}$ to collect, as dues, taxes, etc.
— $\text{v.}$ to beg, as a mendicant.
— $\text{v.}$ to implicate; to beg pardon.
— verb affix, denoting a slight necessity.
— $\text{adv.}$ totteringly.
— $\text{n.}$ Sir or Madam.
— $\text{n.}$ belonging to a deity, or king.
— $\text{n.}$ a rumbling, thundering noise.
— $\text{v.}$ to rumble, roar, etc.
4. to be meet, suitable, sufficient.

5. a. pretty good, pretty well in health.

5. v. to be related by birth or marriage.

a. v. to guess, presume. [age.

b. n. sixth month in the year.

c. v. to be short.

d. n. brick or stone house; district.

e. — the chief of a taik.

f. v. to strike against; attack, provoke.

g. v. to instigate. [to quarrel.

h. v. to rub, scour.

i. v. to give to drink.

j. adv. straight forward in speech.

k. n. a post, a column.

l. n. a capital, chapter.

m. v. to ask leave, to call on to bear

n. v. to be security. [witness.

o. v. to appeal to for proof, swear by.

p. v. to arrive, reach, attain.

q. v. to set the tune, lead in singing.

r. v. to consult, deliberate together.

s. n. a country.

t. v. to compare together.

u. v. to measure; to scold.

v. without exception; a. every.

w. v. touch lightly, n. powder-puff.

x. n. affix, denoting plurality.

y. v. to advance; to increase.

z. v. to press respectfully into presence.

v. to approach a superior. [of.

adj. softly, not loud.
adv. clickingly, as a clock.

v. to cipher, calculate.

1, n. a cupping horn or glass.

to cup.

v. to call, call by name.

noun affix, in, at, among.

n. a hole in the ground, a pit.

to clear out a well.

to dig a hole or pit.

a. gray,—applied to cloth.

to crow; to low, to sing, as a serpent.

to be wrinkled; to shrink; to twitch.

to be drawn up and convulsed.

to shrink back through fear.

to shove, push, impel.

to push down, throw down.

to cling to, to attach, to tack to.

n. a pin, caucacacu;

to creep, crawl.

to be confused in thought.

to feel; to find; to meet with.

v. same, last def.

to meet in order to quarrel.

to consider.

v. to hang suspensively.

1, v. to connect as with a rope.

2, v. to be pendent.

adv. in a pendulous manner.

v. to arise, get up; to grow up.

v. to be active, quick in action.

v. to rise, as from sickness.
cooS, —ကြော်, v. to be sharp.

cooPc, adv. close to, together with.

cooPc, adv. in halves lengthwise.

cooPc, adv. in halves crosswise.

cooPc, adv. in halves.

cooPc, n. the environs or circuit.

cO, v. to be visible, appear; to think.

—ကြော်, v. to appear, —ကြော်, be visible.

cO, n. fire-wood, —ကြော်, v. to gather fuel.

cO, v. to split wood with an axe.

cO, —ကြော်, adv. clearly.

cO, n. the pine or fir.

cO, n. turpentine, pitch.—ကြော်, n. tar.

cO, v. to notch.

cO, —ကြော်, —ကြော်, v. to raffle,

cO, v. to put or place in.

cO, n. the sugar-palm.

—he, n. the stock of a tan leaf.

cO, n. a young tan.

cO, n. jaggery.

cO, 1, v. place one on another: to repeat.

—he, adv. repeatedly.

—he, v. to make equal.

—he, v. to be alike, equal, etc.

—he, he, v. to add to.

cO, 2, —ကြော်, v. to exchange.

cO, n. boiled rice or other grain.

—he, n. an eating-house, tavern.

—he, n. rice gruel, —ကြော်, n. congee.

cO, n. a Burmese petticoat.

cO, v. to bear on the shoulder; to work.

—he, a yoke, a porter’s yoke.

cO, n. the side of a house or high fence.
permanent, adv. permanently.

—םְשַׁת, n. the Permanent, the Eternal, Jehovah, the Lord.

—אָשֶׁר, (pron. אָשֵׁר) n. a knife; a sword.
—אָשֶׁר, n. the sheath of a sword.
—אָשֶׁר, n. the point of a knife or sword.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a small knife, a penknife.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a stiletto.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to have the power of life and death.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a large knife.
—אָשֶׁר, n. knife with a protuberant back.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a robber;—אָשֶׁר, n. short sword.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a knife-handle, a hilt.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a sword, hung from shoulder.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to put, place; not to mention.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to leave on going away.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a Tavoyan; town of Tavoy.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to touch, come in contact, hit.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a match,—אָשֶׁר, n. a
—אָשֶׁר, n. a saddle-girth. [buckle.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to buckle.
—אָשֶׁר, n. tongue of a buckle.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to strike against.
—אָשֶׁר, 1, n. stocks for confinement.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to put in the stocks.
—אָשֶׁר, 2, —אָשֶׁר, v. to startle, be frightened.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to take care of.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to tend as a goat-herd.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to oversee and direct.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to take care of as a nurse.
—אָשֶׁר, v. to see to, put through.
—אָשֶׁר, adv. loudly, thunderingly.
—אָשֶׁר, n. a top, head, summit.
—q, —ος, —ος, n. titles politely given to females of the blood royal.

—κ, —ος, n. a mooring rope.

ος, —ος, v. to keep back, conceal.

οςος, —οςος, v. to marry.

οςος, v. to betroth.

οςος, v. to designate; set up as a mark.

ος, v. to fear, reverence.

ος 1, n. an umbrella.

οςοςος, n. a royal dynasty.

ος 2, v. to be single, alone, solitary.

ος 1, v. to pound, hammer, beat.

—κ, v. to disprove, refute.

ος 2, v. to carve, engrave.

οςος, v. to take out, bring to light.

οςοςοςος, adv. straight through crosswise.

—ος, v. to go straight through.

οςος 1, n. a cross-beam.

οςος 2, n. a short cross-beam.

οςοςος, v. to wrap up, as in a bundle.

οςος, v. to pack up for conveyance.

ος 1, v. to perfume, make odorous.

ος 2, v. to be numb.

—κος, —οςος, v. to be insensible.

ος 1, —κ, —οςος, n. a precedent, custom.

οςοςος, n. common law.

ος 2, n. lime, —οςοςος, n. limestone.

ος, n. a limekiln.

οςος 3, v. to tie in a knot.

—κ, v. tie in a knot; make a rule.

ος 1, v. to raise into an erect posture.

ος 2, v. to be thick, not thin.

—κος, v. to be thick, close together.
1. n. a hopple or fetter.
- to put on a hopple.
2. v. to differ from others.
- to be uncommon.
- to be diverse, various.
3. v. to reply to a call.
4. v. to cark with pitch, etc.
5. v. to prop up, n. a prop, brace.
6. v. to support with a prop.
7. n. a supporting crotch, a crutch.
8. v. to consider, to have regard to.
9. v. to consider, weigh in the mind.
10. v. to have regard to.
11. v. to consider, v. to inquire into.
12. n. a prison, jail, n. bailiff.
13. v. to set a trap.
14. n. a trap, v. to entrap.
15. v. to place upright; to be proud.
16. n. a partitioning board.
17. v. to be proud, arrogant.
18. v. to bend, to conceal, n. a bend, angle.
19. n. a corner, hole, cranny.
20. n. acute angle, adv. diagonally.
21. n. an obtuse angle.
22. v. to pound, as with the elbow.
23. n. ghee; butter.
24. v. to laud, praise.
25. adv. lamely, limpingly.
26. pron. a. that, such, adv. thus.
27. v. to be worth; to merit.
28. v. to sit.
29. n. a short tailed coat.
30. v. to be damp; to be stupid.
-γ, v. to thrust at; to write, engrave.
-δ, v. to shoot, as pain.
-δ, n. tape or bobbin made by hand.
-δ, n. tattooed spot, v. to tattoo.
-δ, n. a fiddlestick, ramrod.
-δ, v. to penetrate into; to invent.
-δ, v. to go or come out; to rise.
-δ, v. to issue.
-δ, n. a kind of harrow, v. to harrow.
-δ, n. a furrow made by a harrow.
-δ, n. a rake, stock of a harrow.
-δ, n. the shaft of a harrow.
-δ, v. to twitch (intrane).
-δ, v. to shine, emit light; to kindle; to appear.
-δ, v. to measure with a span.
-δ, v. to be stout, large.
-δ, int. expressive of disgust.
-δ, n. a quoit.
-δ, v. to be diverse.
-δ, v. to throw, as in pitching quoits.
-δ, v. to pitch quoits.
-δ, n. a quoit.
-δ, to be mixed together.
-δ, v. to spit, to spittoon.
-δ, n. a spittoon.
-δ, v. to be the youngest.
-τ, n. a circular piece of metal.
-τ, v. to stamp a coin or medal.
-τ, n. a fiction, fable.
-τ, n. the toddy palm tree.
-τ, n. toddy.
-τ, n. the climbing fern.
481, n. a swing, —स्व, v. to swing.

स्वध, n. a bamboo trap for fish.
—अस्वध, v. to such a fish in said trap.

स्वधस्म, adv. roughly, violently.

स्वध, adv. trailing the ground and touching.
—स्वध, v. to trail along the ground.

स्वध, adv. lawlessly.

स्वध, n. the porcine deer.

स्वध, adv. exposed; n. an open plain.

स्वधस्म, adv. heels over head.

स्व, a. ten, स्वस्म, स्व, a. the tenth.

स्वध, n. a blow; chastisement.
—स्वध, n. to visit with punishment.
—स्वध, v. to suffer punishment.

स्वध, n. a mark from a blow.

स्वध, n. a fine, —स्वध, v. impose a penalty.

स्वध, v. to be deserving of punishment.
—स्वध, v. to punish, inflict punishment.

स्वध, n. a mark from a blow.

स्वध, n. an evil, calamity.

स्वध, n. giving, a religious giving.

—स्वध, n. a gift.

स्वध, n. a layman, स्वध.
—स्वध, n. a female tributary, etc. स्वध.

स्वध, n. a certain golden neck ornament.

स्वध, n. opinion, doctrine, heresy, a heretic.

स्वध, n. curd,— स्न, n. cheese,—स्वध, n. whey.

स्वध, n. the tide,—scarcely used singly.

—स्वध, v. to ebb,—स्वध, v. to flow.

—स्वध, n. the tide,—स्वध, n. the bore.

—स्वध, n. thickness, multitude.

स्वध, n. unhappiness, misery, pain.

स्वध, n. one who is unhappy.
§100, n. a bad deed, a sin.
§10, n. a stick, — §10, n. a sharp stick.
§10, a. the second.
§10, n. vitriol, — §10, n. green vitriol.
§1, n. a tube filled with gunpowder.
§2, n. a large canoe with raised sides.
§10, n. the adjutant bird.
§, n. a knee, — §10, n. top of the knee.
— §10, n. the knee-joint.
— §10, — §10, v. to kneel.
§10, n. the doorian tree and fruit.
— §10, n. the sour-sop.
§10, n. the custom-house in Rangoon.
§10, n. a place, country.
— §10, adv. itinerantly.
§10, n. the act of preaching.
— §10, v. to confess, (clerical).
§10, n. a peacock.
— §10, n. the peacock pheasant.
— §10, n. round box with conical cover.
§10, n. anger.
— §10, v. to be free from impurities.
— §10, v. to be engaged in angry quarrel.
— §10, v. to purify (minerals, drugs, etc.)
— §10, v. to express anger.
§10, n. a petty chief.
— §10, n. a lincensed gambling house, opium or grog-shop.
§10, 1, n. a shield, round and embossed.
— §10, n. a certain minister of state.
§10, 2, n. a transverse stay, a prop.
— §10, — §10, v. to apply such a prop.
§10, n. a playing ball, a quoit.
350, n. a matter, substance: learning, etc.
350, a. the twelfth.
350, n. a hole, aperture.
—350, n. nine apertures of the body.
350, n. common gender.
350, n. state of halting between two.
350, n. the number two.

350, n. law,—350, n. a deed of law.
—350—350, n. section of Buddhist scriptures.
—350, n. a priest's waterdipper. [tures.
—350, n. the established order of things.
—350, n. religious duty.
—350, n. a code of law, statute law.
350, n. established manner, custom.
350, n. one of the four grand elements.
—350, v. to prescribe diet without medicine.
—350, n. a mineral. [cine.
—350, v. to agree with the constitution.
—350, v. to be injurious to the constitution.
—350, v. to be constipated. [tion.
—350, 350 350, n. relics of the body.
350, v. to photograph. [of a Buddhist.
350, —350, v. to take an oath.
350, n. the north polar star.

350 1, v. to be deep, not shallow.
—350, v. to be intellectually deep.
350 2, v. to be dark, of a black color.
—350, v. to be shining black.
350, n. the morrow.
(pron.: ṭoḍ, ṭoḍo) n. a wasp.

तोड, n. a kind of sea-dragon.
—तोड, n. the galaxy, milky way.
—तोड, n. a dragon’s crest.
—तोड, n. a species of jasper.
—तोड, n. constitution, original character.
—तोड, v. to choke, stop in the throat.
—तोड, v. to be crammed; to be tight.
—तोड, v. to tread on.
—तोड, n. stirrup; treadle of a loom.
—तोड, v. to tread down, crush under foot.
—तोड, v. to be immersed; to faint away.
—तोड, 1, n. a rule; way, custom, adv. again,
—तोड, n. a statute.

मौत, v. to learn to imitate.
—मौत, adv. in the same manner.
—मौत, 2, —मौत, v. to be few.
—मौत, 3, verbal affix, interrogative.
—मौत, n. a kind of god.
—मौत, n. a small building erected to a nat.
—मौत, v. to offer to a nat.
—मॉत, v. to be possessed by a nat.
—मॉत, n. an evil nat.
—मॉत, n. water offered to a nat.
—मॉत, n. a person possessed by a nat.
—मॉत, n. knowledge or skill acquired by commerce with a spirit.
—मॉत, n. the ninth month in the year.
—मॉत, 1, n. a royal palace.
—मॉत, v. to be detached, —मॉत, v. to dethrone.
—मॉत, v. to enjoy royalty.
—मॉत, v. to begin to reign.
—मॉत, v. to place on a throne.
—occupy, v. to occupy a throne.
—chief, n. the chief queen.
—royal, n. a royal dynasty.
—heir, n. the heir apparent of a crown.
—plate, n. a perforated plate of iron.
—wire, v. to telegraph.
—to be done, v. to be done enough.
—neuter, n. the neuter gender.
—one, n. one who is neither male nor female.
—eye, n. the eye of a needle.
—forehead, —lock, n. a forelock.
—to smell, v. to smell of; to kiss, (as the Burmese).
—to snuff, v. to snuff up the scent audibly.
—to snuff up, draw into the nose.
—component, n. component parts of a territory.
—line, n. line between two territories.
—outer, n. outer limit of a territory.
—knead, v. to knead; trample to pieces.
—liniment, n. liniment to be rubbed in.
—third, n. third month in the year.
—mortar, n. a durable kind of mortar.
—nineteenth, a. the nineteenth.
—ninth, a. the ninth.
—spirit, n. spirit,—opposed to soul.
—day, n. day of the week on which one is born.
—planet, n. planet that presides at one's birth.
—side, n. the side of a body.
—raised, a side raised as a partition.
—the, n. the interstices of the ribs.
—a, a narrow,—applied to cloth.
—the, n. the side of an animal.
—the, n. the flesh on the ribs.
—spirit, (pron. soul) n. see §, spirit.
—fol^g, adv. side by side.
—föl^, v. to lie on one side.
—föl^, v. to rabbet.
—g, n. raised side of a house, wall, etc.
—f^, n. a rib.
—f^4, v. to smell offensively.
—f^3, by corruption ć^6, n. the morning.
—ć^, n. the morning, forenoon.
—ć^, n. the early part of the morning.
—ć, n. breakfast: a tooth-brush, ć^u
—f^, n. the coriander plant.
—f^, n. the turmeric plant or root.
—ć, (Eng.) n. number.
—ć^, n. an ordoriferous substance.
—ć^, n. a mixt fragrant incense.
—ć^, n. fragrant ointment.
—ć^, n. a beauty spot.
—ć^, n. a light yellow, straw color.
—f^1, v. to hearken,—f^, v. to listen.
—f^2,—ć^, v. to be ill, feel pain.
—ć, (Bengali,) n. a bailiff.
—ć, n. the pine-apple plant.
—ć, n. a noun,—ć, n. a pronoun.
—ć, n. a name, ć.
—ć, n. an adjective, ć, a name.
—ć, n. an hour; a watch, clock, etc.
—ć^, n. watch or clock,—ć, n. watch.
—ć^, n. afternoon or after midnight.
—ć^1, n. the car.
—ć^, n. a bowline,—ć, v. to accord
—ć^, v. to listen, attend to. [with.
—ć^, v. to be much annoyed by hearing.
—ć^, v. to find unpleasant in the ear.
— ㆕, v. to find sweet in the ear.
— ㆕, v. to listen with pleasure and delight.
— ㆕, v. to listen with thrilling pleasure.
— ㆕, n. a linchpin.
— ㆕, v. to have small ears.
— ㆕, n. a pulley, the wheel of a block.
— ㆕, v. to be tired of hearing.
— ㆕, v. to listen patiently.
— ㆕, n. hollow cylinder worn in the
— ㆕, n. the temple (of the head.) [ear.
— ㆕, v. to be dull of hearing.
— ㆕, v. to hearken, to mind, obey.
— ㆕, v. to be hard of hearing.
— ㆕, v. to be deaf.
— ㆕, a. solid, not hollow.
— ㆕, n. trunnion of a gun; ear of a pail.
— ㆕, v. to be quick in hearing.
— ㆕, int. implicative, may my
ears perish (if I heard it.)
— ㆕, n. the touch hole of a gun.
— ㆕, n. the lobe of the ear.
— ㆕, n. an ear-pick.
— ㆕, n. ear-wax,— ㆕, n. the ear.
— ㆕, ( pron. ㆕) v. to understand.
— ㆕, v. to be rather hard of hearing.
— ㆕, v. to be persuasive.
— ㆕, n. an ear-ring,— ㆕, an ear-
— ㆕, v. to be pleased in hearing. [drop,
— ㆕, n. the block of a pulley.
— ㆕, v. to light, perch, as a bird.
— ㆕, n. the character ("), called ㆕, n. permanence.
— ㆕, n. table of contents, preface.
....

rest from all evil, annihilation.
—... n. a building in which the body of a priest is laid in state.
—... v. to become annihilated.
... v. to be kept down.
... n. a sign, mark, token.
... n. a created being.
... v. to be low.
... n. a support, guide.
—... v. a superior teacher.
... v. to be red, —... a. violet.
... v. to be purple.
—... a. or adv. very red, —... v. tawny.
... n. a sapphire.
... v. to be near, —... v. to be contiguous.
—... v. to be young, tender, delicate.
... 1, n. deep mud or mire.
... 2, v. to be weak, exhausted.
... v. to be small, fine.
... r. to be leprous, —... n. the leprosy.
... v. to be made soft by some process.
—... v. to be fine, nice, delicate.
—... v. to be well disposed towards.
... 1, n. the sun, —... n. afternoon.
—... v. to pass the meridian.
—... n. the sun-flower.
—... v. to be moderately warm.
—... n. a sunbeam, ray of the sun.
—... v. to be the cool of the morning.
—... v. to bask in the morning sun.
—... v. strike powerfully, as the sun.
—... n. sextant, —... v. to rise, as the sun.
—... v. to set, as the sun.
266

ch., v. to stay, continual; to dwell.
—quence, v. to become settled.
c. n. a day from sunrise to sunset.
—dec, n. the middle of the day.
c. v. to work for day wages.
c. v. to work by the day.
c. v. follow and serve for day wages.
c. n. a bad day.
c. n. day lessons.
c. v. to be loose, unfirm.
c. n. the space behind.
c. v. to fall behind, —, v. to keep.
c. v. to turn the back in contempt.
c. n. manure, — n. a beetle.
c. n. the very last.
c. adv. again.
c. adv. immediately after.
c. n. future time.
c. v. to love in secret.
c. n. the mark ('). —, adv. back.
c. n. basket hung from the shoulders.
c. v. to be foul (as water,) turbid.
c. n. future time.
c. n. regret, repentance.
c. v. to regret.
c. verbal affix, soliciting acquiescence.
c. v. to conquer; be able to (do).
c. v. to be master of, hold in subjection.
c. n. a kingdom; authority, power.
c. the n. breast of a female; milk.
c. n. the breast of a female, an adder.
c. v. to be weaned, — n. curd.
c. v. to wean.
c. n. rice boiled in milk.
c. v. to suck milk; n. a suckling.
—crem, n. cream.
—nurse, v. to nurse,—n. a beast's teat.
—n. a wet-nurse.
—v. to be deprived of the mother's milk.
—n. a wet-nurse; any vendor of milk.
—n. a nipple, pap

v. to awake,—v. to wake easily.

v. to be dull, wilted, to be worn out.

v. to stretch along, as a creeper.

n. liquorice.—n. any creeper.

v. to sink, as a spot of ground, or apost.

n. any animal of the cow species.

n. reins to guide oxen.

n. the cow-pox.

v. to vaccinate.

n. a cow-herd,—n. a bull, ox.

n. a bullock, steer,—n. an ox.

n. a cow. —n. a heifer.

n. the hot season.

v. to be warm,—less than q.

v. to bend flexibly, pliantly.

v. to be slender and supple.

v. to drive, drive along; to drive away.

v. to cast out,—n. a horsewhip.

v. to drive out, expel, banish.

noun affix, with, by means of; on account of.

verb affix, negative imperative.

dew, mist, —n. frost.

v. to be misty.

v. to give, deliver over.

n. a rose tree; the oil of roses.
1. **relish**, v. to relish.
2. **grudge**; **regret**, v. to grudge; to regret the loss of.
3. **like**; **love**, v. to like; to love.
4. **become composed**, v. to become composed.
5. **quiet, pacify, console**, v. to quiet, pacify, console.

6. **year**, n. a year.
7. **come in, as a new year**, v. to come in, as a new year.
8. **anniversary festival**, n. an anniversary festival.
9. **new year's day**, n. a new year's day.
10. **turn a year**, v. to turn a year.

11. **make to sink, to immerse**, v. to make to sink, to immerse.
12. **ordinance of baptism**, n. the ordinance of baptism.
13. **baptize**, v. to baptize.

15. **heart, the mind**, n. the heart, the mind.
16. **be broken down with grief**, v. to be broken down with grief.
18. **retch**, v. to retch. [from fear]
19. **be attentive, heedful**, v. to be attentive, heedful.
20. **heart and liver collectively**, n. heart and liver collectively.
21. **have a strong stomach**, v. to have a strong stomach.
22. **be silly, foolish**, v. to be silly, foolish.
23. **the mucus of the nose, snot**, n. the mucus of the nose, snot.
24. **blow the nose**, v. to blow the nose.
25. **sesamum plant**, n. the sesamum plant.
26. **refuse after the oil is expressed**, n. refuse after the oil is expressed.
27. **kind, manner, as how**, n. a kind, manner, as how.
28. **grasshopper**, n. a grasshopper.
30. **commit for a time**, to commit for a time. [mantis]
31. **pervade**, v. to pervade.
32. **most common**, the nose.
33. **have the nose full of mucus**, v. to have the nose full of mucus.
—CESO, n. a cold, catarrh.
—CESO, n. the ridge of the nose.
—COS, n. the proboscis of an elephant.
—CESO, v. to snort,—CESO, n. end of the nose.
—SES, v. to press on or down; to crush.
—SES, v. to discipline; punish severely.
—SES, v. to crush, put down, oppress.
—SES, v. to bring down, to oppress.
—SES, v. to make low,—SES, v. to humble.
—SES, n. bamboo strip for tying, mats, etc.
—SES, v. to discuss in conversation.
—SES, 1, n. the mouth, as organ of speech.
—SES, n. divine speech, the Word.
—SES, adv. by heart.
—SES, v. to retain in memory.
—SES, v. to be rough, abusive in speech.
—SES, n. a lip, the brim of a vessel.
—SES, n. mustaches.
—SES, v. to salute.—SES, adv. orally.
—SES, v. to teach by verbal instruction.
—SES, v. to dictate, as to amanuensis.
—SES, v. to write from dictation.
—SES, n. computation without figures.
—SES, n. spoken words.
—SES, n. a bribe to suppress evidence.
—SES, v. to be loud and noisy in speech.
—SES, v. to speak.—SES, adv. by mouth.
—SES, n. an offence of speech.
—SES, v. to contradict (a superior).
—SES, n. a bird's bill; spout of a vessel.
—SES, v. be a scold.
—SES, n. to pull out, to take away (office; to subtract, to repeal (an order.)
— electorate, n. a subtrahend.

— electorate, n. remains.

— degrade, v. to degrade from office. [der.

— dilatory, v. to be slow, not quick.

— mingle, v. to mix.

— enchain, v. to tie, bind.

— keep, v. a prison.

— annoy, v. to annoy, molest, thwart.

— hesitate, v. to be in suspense, to hesitate.

— alter, v. to alter in time.

— 1, v. to dive into.

— 2, noun affix, in at, among.

— potential, can, able to.

— compare, v. to compare.

— liken, v. to liken.

— awake (trans.); to rouse, excite.

— rouse, excite, urge.

— skin, peel off.

— stretch along in connection.

— warm, as water, food, etc.

— procrastinate.

O

— flaunt, flourish.

— disappear, be lost.

— become null and void.

— quash, as an indictment.

— bail (water), to beat in as rain.

— a large wooden shovel.

— a scoop for bailing a boat.

— shallow, as a dish.

— placed on the bottom or back.

— nature, natural state.

— an outside slab of timber.

— wing; a side (of the moon.)


**o^s, n.** the shoulder.

**o^, v.** to be tired, fatigued, harassed.

**o^, adv.** even,—slightly emphatic.

**o^, n.** a species of mint plant.

**o^, n.** the sea, ocean.

**o^, n.** the sea-coast.

**o^, n.** a chart.

**o^, n.** the edible nest maker.

**o^, n.** the midst of the sea.

**o^, v.** to raise; to exalt.

**o^, v.** to invite.

**o^, n.** a spider.

**o^, n.** a spider's web.

**o^, v.** to drive in (a wedge).

**o^, n.** the mouth.

**o^, v.** to be loquacious, garrulous.

**o^, n.** a cause; a thing; goods.

**o^, n.** the present, present time.

**o^, a.** the fifth.

**o^, n.** space.

**o^, v.** to prohibit; to give a name; n.

**o^, n.** an ordinance.

**o^, n.** wisdom,

**o^, n.** prudence.

**o^, n.** assent, engagement.

**o^, v.** to make a covenant.

**o^, n.** conception, pregnancy.

**o^, v.** to conceive, be pregnant.

**o^, v.** to be conceived. [naut.

**o^, v.** to be near delivery.

**o^, n.** the act of praying, a prayer.

**o^, v.** to pray.

**o^, a.** the first.
a, n. a gift, present.

v. to wind round; to go round.

v. to bind about.

n. the environs.

n. whole circuit or duration.

adv. on the hind legs, rampant.

n. see a hornet.

n. a ruby or carbuncle.

n. a spotted ruby.

n. a musical instrument.

1, n. a brass or iron hinge.

2, n. a permit.

n. the earth.

n. see quicksilver.

n. a kind of water lily.

n. the common garnet.

1, — v. to adorn.

2, — v. to ask leave respectfully.

n. a short stake driven in the ground.

1, n. a flower, blossom.

n. the state of maidenhood.

v. to deprive of virginity.

n. an honorary chaplet, bays.

n. a garland.

n. stand for flowers.

n. a bouquet, v. to make a bouquet.

(n. a painter, limner.

n. a flower garden.

a. variegated with flowers.

v. to dye red.

n. an ornamental border to a roof.

(n. a brazier, coppersmith.

(n. gold or silversmith.
— ဗုဒ္ဓ. န. ရွေးချယ်ကစား, န. မိုးတွေ့ချက်ခံရာစနစ်, န. ကျော်စွာစနစ်ခွင်ဖွံ့ဖြိုးစေရေး, န. အထိမ်းအမှတ်ပေးချက်, န. အများအားဖြင့်ငါးဖွယ်, န. အမှုန်သာမဏေချက်, န. ဆိုင်ရာစူးစမ်းခွင်များ, န. အစိတ်အပိုင်း, န. အစိတ်အပိုင်းအစီစားခွင်များ, န. အစိတ်အပိုင်းအစီစားခွင်များ, န. အစိတ်အပိုင်းအစီစားခွင်များ.
adv. in a tumultuous manner.

an ant,—巢, an ant's nest.

an ant,—巢, n. a winged ant.

a bottle.

v. to be false, deceitful.

a flattering, deceitful fellow.

n. a white ant in the winged state.

a large basket.

(pron. โธ) n. an elevated seat.

n. a handkerchief, towel.

n. a Mahometan, Mussulman.

n. a Malay.

n. sago. โออก โคะค โคะคคคคคค.

v. to help, aid, assist.

1, to be with, accompany.

v. to lose property, influence.

v. to be comprised in a writing.

v. to be contained in.

verb. affix, euphonic.

n. an accomplishment or virtue.

n. a Parsee.

(Beng.) n. a palanquin.

n. green vitriol, copperas.

n. original language, Magadha language.

1, n. a cheek, side of the face.

n. the protuberance of the cheek.

v. to tattoo a circle on the cheeks; an outlawed executioner.

n. the jaw.

v. to have the mumps.

n. the inside of the cheek.

v. to hew the sides of timber.

n. a dimple.
—*fish gills; hood of cobra capella.

—tattoo the face.

—n. the cheek-bone; the upper jaw.

—v. to caress, fondle;

—(pron. ) n. the gills of fish.

—v. to send (by a person).

—v. to be thin; wide apart; be sparse.

—v. to go to leeward; to go aside.

—v. to be pressed, flattened, crushed.

—n. the Buddhist scriptures.

—n. cotton cloth. [jaconet.

—n. unbleached cotton,

—v. to shut; to close, stop up.

—v. to hinder, obstruct, prevent.

—v. to darn.

—n. the gum-kino tree.

—v. to be lean, thin,

—v. to be very lean.

—v. to become withered.

—v. to grow thin.

—n. a kind of potato plant.

—n. a kind of potato.

—n. a flat bottomed boat.

—n. the jack tree.

—v. to be indented, slightly concave.

—verb affix, compounded of and .

—n. the tapioca plant.

—n. a viss.

—adv. (not) at all.

—v. to be dwarfish.

—n. a glazed earthen dish.

—n eating and cooking uten-

—n. a glazed dish, plate. [sila.
—प्र, n. a glazed bowl, cup, etc.
—प्रस, n. a long or oval dish.
प्रेन, n. a swinging cradle.
प्रेन, n. a rational being.
प्रेन, n. the cicada.
प्रेन, n. a question.
प्रेन, n. all fish of the cancer genus.
प्रू, n. a large species of shrimp.
प्रू, n. a shrimp, common small kind.
प्रू, n. a prawn, lobster—प्रू, n. crab.
प्रू, v. to kneel flat.
प्रू, (pron. प्रू), n. an axe.
प्रू, n. a Burman long waistcloth.
प्रू, n. an old piece of cloth.
प्रू, n. a Brahmin.
प्रू, n. a large wicker basket.
प्रू, v. to slap, rap; to strike, beat.
—प्रू, v. to oppose bitterly.
प्रू, n. a bulbul.
प्रू, n. a bead, a string of beads.
प्रू, adv. by the job; in the lump.
प्रू, n. a kind of chameleon.
—प्रू, n. a diminutive species.
—प्रू, n. the flying species.
प्रू, —, n. a paragraph.—, a couplet.
प्रू, v. to rebel.
प्रू, v. to conceal one's self, hide.
—प्रू, v. to devise in secret.
—प्रू, v. to be completely concealed.
—प्रू, v. to avoid by keeping out of sight.
—प्रू, v. to play at hide and seek.
—प्रू, v. to play at blind man's bluff.
प्रू, v. to be putrid, discreditable in report.
— Đ, v. to be putrid.
— Đ Đ, v. to have a putrid, rank smell.
- Đ Đ Đ, v. to be dark, gloomy in appearance.
- Đ Đ Đ, n. the past, - Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. past deeds.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. an omen.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a flat thin substance to write on.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a pearl,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. the pearl-oyster.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, a pipe, fife, flute,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to tell stories.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. the male private parts.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. form, a model; a similitude.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to compare,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a proverb.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to tell stories.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a pattern,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to print.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. form;
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to show by figure.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to follow as an example.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to take the form, shape.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a pattern,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, shape.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be definite,
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. form, appearance.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to heap up, amass.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. the hub of a wheel.
- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to plump up.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. vinegar.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to bulge in the middle.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be hot; to be distressed.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to tease.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to feel hot internally.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be in distress from continued

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be troubled, distressed.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be very hot.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to be inflamed, as the past.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, v. to make an offering.

- Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ Đ, n. a religious offering.
γ, adv. tootingly,—γοιό, v. to toot.
γιό, v. to join, unite, put together.
—κο, v. to join flatwise.
—κιό, to join edgewise.
—κεìο, v. to connect by lashing alongside.
—κοές, v. to unite.
το 1, n. the palmyra tree or leaf.
—κο, n. writing on palm-leaf.
το 2, n. an anvil. το 3, verb offio, euphonic.
τόι, —τοία, v. to give, to offer.
—οόί, v. to give in marriage.
—οηόί, v. to give (a thing).
τό 1, n. stern of a boat,—κοήε, v. to steer.
—κοήε, n. a frame for the steersman.
—κοήε, v. to direct, guide, instruct.
τό 2, v. to be broken off; to crumble.
τοοοί, κο, κο, v. to echo,—κο, n. echo.
κοοί, n. a leguminous plant.
—κοοί, —κοοί, n. the seed of pulse, etc.
κοοοί, n. the pod of pulse, etc.
κοοοί, n. a mask, κοοοοί, κοοοοί, κοοοοί
κοο, v. to be plentiful.
κοοο 1, v. to pierce, be pierced; go off accidentally, as a gun; to come out; to
—κοο, v. to burst. [sprout.
—κοοο, —κοοο, θεκοο, n. parched rice.
—κοο, n. a blood relation.
—κοοο, v. to be born, brought forth.
—κοοο, adv. of one's own will.
κοοο 2, v. to strike with the fore-feet, as
a horse; to strike, as a serpent.
—κοο, n. a hoe,—κοοο, n. a broad hoe.
§ 2, — § §, — §, v. to hold in the arms, to hug.

§ 3, v. to punctuate.

§ § § §, n. flax.

§ § § §, (Beng.) n. a piece, quarter anna.

§ 1, v. to own, have a right to.

— § § § § §, adv. assuming the right of using.

— § § n. property, § §, v. to have rule over.

§ 2, n. a piece, twelfth of an anna.

§ § § §, v. to divide, — § § §, v. to distinguish.

— § §, n. denominator, — § § § §, n. numerator.

§ § § § § §, adv. open and exposed.

§ 1, v. to convey or conduct; to teach books; to offer, as a good wish.

— § § § § §, v. convey, — § § § §, v. to carry and give.

§ § § § § § §, v. to be thrown into or upon.

— § § § § § § §, n. an insect; silk.

— § § § § § § §, n. an insect; the silk-worm.

— § § § § § § §, v. to be infested with insects.

— § § § § § § §, n. a small flying insect that infests — § § § § § § §, n. the mulberry tree. [the eyes.

— § § § § § § §, — § § § § §, n. fire-fly, glow worm.

— § § § § § § §, n. a chrysalis.

— § § § § § § §, n. the coiling centipede.

— § § § § § § §, § § § § § § §, n. green and gold beetle — § § § § § § §, § § § § § § §, n. any insect, — § § § § § § §, n.

— § § § § § § §, n. a cockroach. [milleped.

§ § § § § § §, v. to bear on the back.

— § § § § § § §, n. iron-wood.

— § § § § § § §, n. any insect, — § § § § § § §, n.

— § § § § § § §, n. a cockroach. [milleped.

— § § § § § § §, v. to be ruined.

— § § § § § § §, v. to be witty; to jest, play the buffoon.

— § § § § § § §, v. to prepare, put in order; to mend.

— § § § § § § §, v. to prepare put in order.

— § § § § § § §, v. to be lazy; to be loth to do.


- 36, v. to be thick, dense, not rare.
- 36, n. a board, plank.
- δ, v. to lay with boards, as a floor.
- δα, v. to make a partition with boards.
- 36, n. a board, plank.
- ψ, v. to be tough; to be dull, stupid.
- χ, v. to fly, as a bird, as sparks of fire.
- χ, v. to be diffused, as odor, as news, etc.
- δ, v. to be diffused throughout.
- δα, v. to spread and increase.
- ψ, v. to be scattered, dissipated.
- χ, n. a honey-bee, χ, n. a nest of bees.
- χ, (mon. χ,) n. a hornet.
- χ, v. to take honey from bees.
- χ, n. a drone, χ, n. honey.
- χ, n. a honey-comb.
- χ, n. cells occupied by young bees.
- χ, v. to disappear; to be lost.
- χ, v. to vanish from sight.
- χ, v. to be limber, pliant.
- χ, v. to be soft, yielding.
- χ, 1, - χ, v. to sleep. [one's self.
- χ, 2, - χ, - χ, - χ, - χ, v. to enjoy.
- χ, v. to be young, in the prime of life.
- δ, n. sacred verse, in lines of four syllables.
- δ, v. to retch, - δ, to retch and vomit.
- δ, a. disposed to vomit.
- χ, v. to plant, with the intention of trans-planting.
- χ, n. a bed of plants.
- χ, v. to show, - χ, v. to point out.
- χ, v. to show, in the way of instruction.
- χ, n. the outside, what is beside.
- χ, n. an outside person.
—ος, n. a public minister of state.

—αος, —ος, —θ, v. to be violent.

—αος, v. to throw; throw away; throw at.

—ος, v. to shoot, —ος, v. to forsake.

—γς, v. to sin against; to transgress.

—ος, to throw, throw away.

—αος, v. to weave grass (for roofing.)

—ος, n. a country, —ος, hereditary chief.

—ος, n. robbers, etc.

—ος, n. a courtier.

—ος, n. the internal affairs of a country.

—ος, n. a measure of capacity.

—ος, n. pus.

—ος, n. drawing ointment.

—ος, v. to be full.

—θ, v. to be replete with; to be fulfilled.

—ος, v. to be full of; have an abundance of.

—ος, v. to decide, settle, establish.

—ος, v. to be cut in two; to cease, break off.

—ος, v. to be discontinued.

—ος, (pron. ος,) n. a window.

—ος, n. a window-shutter.

—ος, n. the aperture of a window.

—ος, n. a window-sash.

—ος, n. quicksilver.

—ος, n. corrosive sublimate.

—ς, v. to return, to do again, to repeat (a lesson); translate, to die (clerical.)

—ς, v. to communicate information.

—ς, n. a written reply.

—ς, v. to interpret, translate.

—ς, n. a royal edict.

—ς, v. to relate.
— to come back. — to go back. [return.
—, v. to be expanded, as the open hand.
—, v. to be widely extended.
—, v. to be a level, agreeable surface.
—, v. to be low, squat, flat and broad.
—, v. to spread out.
—, v. to take an average.
—, v. to become weak.
—, v. to jest with, put to the blush.
—, n. a graduated turret, a spire.
—, n. a question.
—, n. ashes.
—, n. potash, pearl-ash, saleratus.
—, n. soda.
—, v. to be blue.
—, v. to be dim, as the eyes.
—, n. a peon, —, municipal tax.
—, n. the tenth month in the year.
—, v. to be flat, level.
—, v. to be divided into several parts.
—, v. to be accurate, exact.
—, verb affix, denoting the past.
—, adv. at all.
—, v. to be done, to be proof against — v. to be done. [a weapon.
—, verb affix, denoting the past.
—, 1, v. to do, perform.
—, v. to bewitch.
—, v. to take care of.
—, v. to amend, correct, repair.
—, v. to operate, act upon.
—, 1, v. to boil.
274

to be unloosed.
— to be all dead.

a vise.

— v. to be worn away, spent.

v. to smile.

v. to be double-barrelled, as a gun.

v. to be unloosed, to be appeased.

n. a certificate of settlement, a receipt.

v. to be done away.

v. to run, flee.

v. to run with a leaping motion.

v. to gape, expand.

v. to say, speak, tell.

v. to speckled.

1, n. a kind of buffalo, a bison.

v. to be bright.

v. to be clear, clean.

n. a species of millet,— maize.

n. parched corn.

n. broom-corn.

v. to change, to change place.

adv. end for end, upside down.

v. to move, to change residence.

v. to be converted.

v. to break down; fall to pieces.

v. to compare.

v. to match,—v. to compare.

v. to rise up soft, be puffy, swell.

v. to expand; to blossom.

v. to be open, clear.

1, n. a lathe,— to turn in a lathe.

n. a borer used for a gimlet.

n. a balustrade.
275

2, v. to rub; to grind in a mill.
3, —v. to be rubbed off, abraded.
3, —v. to grow, increase.
4, v. to be confused, 4
5, v. to support on the arms, —v. to carry.
6, n. a place of eating, a table; a feast.
7, v. to take part in or keep a festival.
8, n. a broker.
9, n. a festival, —v. to make
1, n. a squirt, syringe. [a festival.
2, v. to grow in clusters. [syphon.
3, n. a tube; conduit; —n. a
4, —v. to mix together, to be lost.
5, n. a pipe, fife, flute, —n. an organ.

6, v. to embrace, hug; to match.
7, v. to act in concert.
8, v. to embrace, hug.
9, o, n. the anus, 9
10, —, v. to procrastinate.
11, v. to read audibly, —n. poetry.
12, v. to read audibly.
13, v. to interpret (a dream, etc.)
14, n. glass, —n. a wineglass.
15, n. a glass candle shade.
16, v. to manufacture glass.
17, n. a glass cup or vessel.
18, n. a globe lamp.
19, n. a tumbler.
20, v. to make, create.
3, v. to be astringent; to be dazzled.
4, v. to shuffle (cards,)

n. the heel.

n. back of the hand, upper part of

n. an ankle. [the foot.

v. to try to catch.

v. to seize on, possess, as a spirit.

v. to apprehend.—v. v. to catch at.

v. to catch, seize hold of.

v. to go aside; to put aside.

v. to put aside.

n. wax; n. ointment.

n. a candle.

n. a Portuguese; a Roman Catholic.

n. pumpkin, n. n. the water-melon.

adv. broken, scattered, in disorder.

n. a winged moth.

n. a metal cup, glass tumbler.

n. palm of the hand, sole of the foot.

adv. treading in another's steps.

n. a four-cornered basket with a cover.

n. an oblong covered basket.

v. to mend a breach, close a hole.

n. the cardamom plant.

n. a frog.

v. to be mildewed.—n. a

n. a tadpole, or young frog.

n. a squat, like a toad.

n. a door button.

v. to press, crush, oppress.

v. to invite—v. send an

v. to spill over. [invitation.

adv. right across.
6, int. expressive of dislike, disgust.
7, v. to comb; to brush; to card wool.
8, v. to protuberate; to be knotty.
9 1, n. a kind of evil spirit.
9 2, n. dust lying on the ground.
9 3, to roast,—τ, v. to cremate.

ο, see ο.

1, n. a cushion.
2, v. to be fine, dusty as a street.
—ο, v. to be very dusty as a road.
—ο, v. to cover, cover up.
—ο, v. to overspread.
1, —ο, v. to behold reverentially.
—ο, v. to look up to with reverence.
2, v. to bud.
1, v. to scab over.
2, v. to turn a boat or ship from shore.
, v. to break off; to crumble.
1, n. satin,—ο, n. a strong satin.
2, n. a playing card.
—ο, v. to play cards.
—ό, v. to shuffle the cards.
—ό, v. to play cards.
—ο, n. a party playing at cards.
3, v. to get out of the way.
—ο, v. to perforate; to burst, (trans.)
make explode; to fire, as blank cartridge; slake, as lime; to break one's
—ο, v. same, last def. [faith.
—ο, v. to break, as an earthen vessel.
—οτοστ, v. to exchange goods, trade.
—ο, n. a raft or float.
—ο, v. to rise, as a blister; to be bloated.
4coos, a. grey, applied to horses.  
469, v. to float by effort; n. a cork-tree;  
—sq, n. cork, the wood. [a buoy.  
451, v. to produce, bring to light.  
—455, —66, v. to disclose.  
452, v. to associate, keep company.  
8, n. a bellow,  
—o9s, v. a head black-  
8, n. a fire-place, furnace. [smith.  
8, v. to throw into or upon.  
4coo, n. the green barbet.  
463, —86, v. to destroy.  
464, n. cotton cloth, made by the Burmese.  
465, v. to raffle, see 466.  
461, v. to be unsubstantial, useless.  
462, —48, v. to hew off.  
467, n. enlargement of the abdomen.  
468, n. an otter,  
—co3 n. a beaver.  
469, n. a mat.  
470, v. to be in a fever, —48, n. a fever.  
—467, —468, v. to catch a fever.  
469, v. to sprinkle, scatter in fine particles.  
465, —468, v. to make lost, destroy.  
—48, v. to persuade.  
469, v. to be pale, faded.  
461, to coax, pacify; to divert.  
462, v. to dilute, make thin.  
463, v. to be full in flesh, corpulent.  
464, n. a Frenchman.  
465, n. affix, by, by means of.  
461, v. to be, have existence; to become.  
—467,  —465, int. ah! alas!  
462, v. to sputter, crackle, snap, crepitate.  
463, —463, v. to be slow, gentle.
fill, make full, complete.

to cut in two; to break off.

decision in writing.

a broad flat chisel.

written decision in law.

precedent in law, a short cut.

spread out; to walk.

to scatter, spread abroad.

to sprinkle, scatter (a liquid).

to divide into several parts.

to persuade; to entice, seduce.

the sand-fly.

to unloose, dislocate, derange.

porcupine, a porcupine quill.

to wear away, exhaust.

1, a porcupine.

2, to be white; to be pleased with.

to be white, clean, pure.

to untie, unroll, answer, to cancel, as

to pardon, to forgive

to parboil.

freely.

to be straight; to make straight.

to be upright, be honest.

to break down, (trans.), demolish.

to hide, secrete, conceal.

to open.

a species of guana.

the monitor crocodile.

to cleanse by pounding or beating.

to wash clothes by beating.

to wash clothes by scrubbing.

to be meet, desirable.

to be fat, plump.

to be fat, plumt, abundant.
M 1, v. to bear, bring forth, as animals.

—\textit{f}, n. one born at the same time.

—\textit{g}, v. see \textit{M}.

M 2, v. to be loose, not compact; profuse.

\textit{M}, n. a grandmother, \textit{M}.

\textit{M}, int. expressive of dislike, disgust, pish!

—\textit{c}, v. to seek, search for, \textit{c}.

—\textit{c}, v. to bind together; to weave together.

—\textit{g}, n. harness, \textit{g}, v. to bind together; to weave together.

—\textit{g}, n. the husks or chaff of grain. \textit{g}.

—\textit{g}, n. the finer part; bran.

\textit{M}, adv. in disorder.

—\textit{g}, n. strength, \textit{g}.

—\textit{g}, n. a ball, \textit{g}, v. to play at ball.

—\textit{g}, n. a bat, \textit{g}, n. a shuttlecock.

—\textit{g}, n. a battledoor.

—\textit{g}, n. mosque.

—\textit{c}, n. a bubble rising in water.

—\textit{c}, \textit{c}, n. pyrites.

—\textit{c}, a. many, \textit{c}, n. the plural number.

—\textit{c}, n. the great drum of the palace.

—\textit{c}, n. the almond.

—\textit{c}, n. a fool, \textit{c}.

—\textit{g}, n. a mansion; a temple.

—\textit{g}, n. the small circle, \textit{g}.

—\textit{g}, n. the crow pheasant.

—\textit{g}, n. a Boodh.

—\textit{g}, n. the planet Mercury; Wednesday.

—\textit{g}, 1, n. a pump.

—\textit{g}, 2, n. coarse woollen cloth.

—\textit{g}, n. leather.
mortar, — गो, a bomb-shell.

मित्त, n. the Vedas, mathematics.

क्रो, v. to make astrological calculations.

क्रो, n. dandruff.

कु, n. cotton made up in rolls for spinning.

क्षी, n. military force; a military officer.

स्त्र, र, n. a general.

स्त्र, र, n. forces, troops.

मे, n. a flat wooden dish.

मे, n. a divine communication.

जो, v. to utter a divine communication.

मे, n. a kind of drum.

क्रो, n. a cracker, squib; स्त्र, see क्रो, n. a heron.

मे, n. the brown paddy bird.

मे, n. breadth, width.

ब्रह्म, n. a Brahmin, ब्रह्मन.

ब्रह्म, n. brahmah.

धो, adv. flat wise.

मे, n. a wide-mouthed water jug.

न. an abbreviation of मो, a father.

( pron. आम, ) n. a father.

आ, n. a father’s elder brother.

हें, n. a father.

हें, n. a father’s younger brother.

हें, n. orphan bereaved of its father.

मा, n. a side, party.

मा, n. ordure, — मा, n. an inferior hell.

मा, n. tumor in the groin, a bubo.

मा, n. a Bengalee.

मा, n. hemp, ganja, गो, गो, जो.

मा, n. treasure.
— စသ်, v. to make compensation.
— ဇာ, n. a treasurer.— ကြော, n. a treasury.
— စောင် 1, n. shallow, flat-bottomed basket.
— စောင် 2, n. a sample, specimen, muster.
— စောင် 3, n. puzzling language. စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင် 1, n. the left side, စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင် 2, adv. on the right and left.
— စောင် 3, adv. from side to side.
— စောင်, v. to be left-handed.
— စောင် 2, pron. a. abbreviation of စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင်, pron. a. how many— စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင်, n. a drug. [(thing)]
— စောင် စောင်, n. ornaments for the neck.
— စောင် 3, n. a state of existence,— စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင်, v. to be in a trance.
— စောင် စောင်, pron. a. what thing? what?
— စောင် စောင်, n. short sentences for repetition.
— စောင် စောင်, n. language; custom; system of
— စောင် 1, verb affix, euphonic. [religion.
— စောင် 2, n. a trap.— စောင် စောင် စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင်, n. a priest,— စောင်, priestess of Booodh.
— စောင်, n. a sandal; pagoda base, pedestal.
— စောင် စောင် စောင်, n. a sandal maker.
— စောင် စောင် စောင်, n. the straps of a sandal.
— စောင် 1, n. opium,— စောင်, the poppy.
— စောင် 2, n. see စောင် စောင် စောင် စောင် စောင် စောင်
— စောင်, n. see စောင်, a wheel. [mins.
— စောင် စောင်, n. a blessing pronounced by Brah-
— စောင်, n. a monster, which eats human flesh.
— စောင်, n. wheel of a carriage; comb; brush.
— စောင်, n. a coarse comb.
— စောင်, n. a flat comb;— စောင် စောင်, a fine comb.


古代, n. glory, —寺, a priest of Boodh.

god, n. a chief, sovereign. [pagoda.

神, (pron. 神), n. a god; lord, master;

slave to a pagoda.

人, n. one destined to be deified.

神. n. supreme object of worship; God.

神, n. a mansion, division of the universe.

1, a gourd; a jug, bottle or vial.

神, n. the bottle gourd.

神, verb affx, negative assertive.

神, n. an evil, calamity.

神, v. to meet with trouble.

神, —神, —神, n. same as 神.

神, n. a great-grandfather.

神, n. a great-grandmother.

神, adv. in what manner? how?

神, verb affx, before, without, —神.

神, n. the gilt border of a garment.

神 1, n. the private parts.

神 2, an abbreviation of 神神.

神神, adv. suddenly.

神, n. a company, society.

神, n. food, eatables.

神, n. pure silver.

神, n. a grandfather, —see 神神

神神神神神神神神, a. possessions inherited
from one's ancestors.

神, n. Sir.

神, n. what is suitable, —see 神神.

神, n. a grandmother, —see 神神.

神, n. circular flexure in the hair of ani-

神, v. to have a bad flexure. [mals.

神, v. to have an unlucky flexure.
§ 1, n. sister,—prefixied in names of women.
§ 2, a. the first, oldest, original, principal, as မအောက်, the main road.
§ 4, v. to support— သော့ v. to assist, relieve.
§ 5, adv. not,—prefixied to verbs.
§ 1, v. to covet, wish to enjoy.
—စော v. to be inordinately attached to.
§ 2, v. to put the helm to larboard.
—စီး n. a large casting net.
§ 4, v. to be not even, i.e. to exceed.
—စီး, n. the punishment of demerit.
—စီး, adv. not well.
—စီး, n. demerit; မူရှိုး.
—စီး, adv. not sufficiently, not enough.
—ပြား, n. a Mogul. [crown.
—ပြား, n. a royal crest—ပြား, n. a royal
—ပြား, adv. certainly, truly.
—ပြား, n. a blessing; a religious rite.
—ပြား, v. to perform a religious ceremony.
—ပြား, n. a bridegroom.
—ပြား, n. a bride.
—ပြား, n. duties to government.
—ပြား, n. rules of happiness.
—ပြား, n. a ruler, governor.
—ပြား, n. a king, a great minister of state.
—ပြား, n. a monarch—ပြား, v. to rule.
—ပြား, n. a title of honor, your Honor.
—ပြား, n. regalia. [nor.
—ပြား, n. executor of orders of a govern-
—ा, ꜞ, n. a princess,—ा, ꜞ, n. an ambassador.
—ा, ꜞ, n. a prince.

—2, pron. you, mas.

—, a. or adv. out of lawful wedlock.

—, n. the mangosteen.

—, n. a bolt.

—, जुलै, n. faeces, ordure.

—1, v. to have a name, be called.


—, pron. a. of what sort, (interrogative.)

—3, verb affix, shall, will.

—, जिन्दा, n. red velvet.

—, v. to be dark, black, झं.

—, n. a large shed or booth.

—1, n. four annas,— alas, n. a pie.

—2, v. to be erect; to make erect.

—, —, adv. in an upright posture.

—, (pron. अर्थात्) adv. unseasonably.

—, adv. happening unluckily.

—, a. corruption of जल, the morning.

—, adv. rather distant.

—, n. yesterday,— ग, n. last night.

—, n. the mind, भूत.

—, n. a deed performed by the mind.

—, (pron. अर्थात्) n. the tamarind.

—, n. the tamarind fruit.

—, अमलेत, n. a muntra, a charm, spell.

—, n. a counterfeit precious stone.

—, v. to charm.

—, n. last year.

—, जो, n. a mistress, madam.

—, n. mother,— सेतु, respectable matron.

—, अतीत, जस्ता, n. a vestal, nun.
a wife, —  the principal wife.
— inferior wife. — to have wife.
— a wife's son by a former husband.
— a large iron nail.
— the near approach of death.
— the marian tree, — n. yellow
— a wife's elder sister. [color.
— n. cream, 
— adv. with ill-will, — n. fresh
— n. a funeral.
— funeral preparations, ceremonies.
— v. to convey a corpse to the place of
— n. a bad man. [interment.
— a. great, excellent.
— n. lymph, — a lymphatic.
— n. universal history.
— adv. not right.
— agate, onyx, opal, etc.
— n. onyx, — n. carnelian.
— v. to plaster, cover with a soft substance.
— v. to be hard; to be well, healthy.
— v. to be well, healthy.
— v. to be hardy, vigorous.
— a household nat.
— n. an index.
— n. muslin, —
— n. pride.
— v. to pretend to be angry.
— v. to be sullen.
— n. pride, — v. to be proud.
— n. artifice. [haughty.
S, n. the guava tree.

S, n. a ship's officer; pilot.

S, n. a flag-staff.

S1, n. respectable parentage.

S2, n. a mother's elder sister.

S3, n. a mother's younger sister.

S4, n. parents, father and mother.

S5, n. traditional customs.

S6, a. hereditary.

S7, n. an orphan bereaved of its mother.

S8, n. daughter,—prefixed to names of girls and young women.

S3, v. to get hold of, catch after pursuing.

S4, verb affix, implying carelessness or fault.

S5, n. falsehood, error.

S6, n. falsehood, error; a heretic.

S7, n. an evil nat.

S8, 1, n. affection, friendship.

S9, v. to be intimate with.

S10, n. a friend, 

S11, v. to become friends.

S12, n. a married couple.

S13, n. a union of friendship.

S14, n. the prickly heat.

S15, v. to speak authoritatively.

S16, v. to be faint; to be stupefied.

S17, n. a woman.

S18, n. a girl.

S19, n. a eunuch.

S20, n. a harlot, 

S21, n. a hermaphrodite.

S22, n. a queen.
88, pron. one's self, yourself, himself, etc.
81, n. fire, —85, n. a lantern.
—87, n. a magic lantern.
—89, n. a fire-cracker, 81833.
—82, n. a rocket, 8183.
—89, (pron. 8183) n. live coals.
—84, v. to strike fire,—82, n. candlestick.
—9, n. a live coal,—comp. 8183.
—91, n. tithing-man, chief of ten houses.
—93, n. smoke; v. to smoke annoyingly.
—86, n. a fire-hook,—85, n. a lucifer
—85, n. a cup to burn oil in. [match.
—89, n. a fire-engine.
—86, n. a wick;—85, n. snuffers.
—94, v. to give warning against fire.
—89, n. fire-tongs,—85, n. a blaze.
—85, n. a volcano,—85, v. to set
—88, n. a candle, torch. [fire to.
—89, n. fire wrapped up for throwing.
—96, v. to be in childbed,—95, n. fire.
—96, n. a firelock. [works.
—85, n. kinds of rocket.
—87, n. a kind of squib.
—84, n. a paper lantern.
—92, n. a flat-iron, —86, v. to iron clothes.
—89, n. a spark.
—85, n. a matchlock.
—93, n. a rocket,—86, n. light-house.
—89, n. a light-ship.
—87, n. a pipe to blow fire with.
—89, n. spark,—86, v. to sparkle.
—85, n. a fire-ship,—9, n. a fire-place.
—96, n. a fireside.
—go, v. to bring forth (a child).
—cado, v. to give warning against fire.
—cgt, v. to make fire, -g, n. lens.
—gt, n. embers, —cado, n. a steam
—qo, n. a locomotive. [engine.
—qo, n. a rail-car.
—qo, n. a railway station.
—qo, n. railway station master.
—k, v. to set fire to.
—qo, n. the scar of a burn.
—c, v. to warm one's self by fire.
—c, the flashing of flame.
—c, n. a steam vessel.
—cdeo, n. a steamer's funnel.
—cdeo, n. a fire engine.
—c, v. to clear a path to check fire's ad-
—c, n. dead coal, charcoal. [vance.
—c, n. the menses.
—c, n. a stoppage of the courses.
—c, n. excessive discharge of the menses.
—c, n. a disease of the menses.
—c, v. to have a return of the menses.
—c, adv. certainly, verily, cado, (pron. cado, ) n. the beard.
—c, n. a guy-rope.
—c, (pron. c, ) n. a huntsman.
—c, n. a widower.—c, n. a widow.
—c, n. aloes.
—c, n. an arch.
—cdeo, n. an arch; v. to make an arch.
—c, n. a rupture, hernia.
—cdeo, n. species of leprosy, cdeo
quşəq, n. a kind of necklace.

qış, n. a ravisher, -qış, v. to ravish.

quşəq, n. the mustard plant; mustard.

quşəq, n. a storm, tempest.

quşəq, n. the radish plant, -q, n. a radish.

qış, n. the parsnip, -qış, n. the beet.

qış, n. the carrot, -qış, the turnip.

qış, n. bread, -qış, n. rusk, toast.

qış, n. fried cake, -qış, vermicelli.

qış, n. a wafer, -qış, n. dough.

qış, n. fried cake, -qış, n. flour.

qış, n. a pie, -qış, n. vermicelli.

qış, n. porridge, -qış, n. the bread-fruit.

qış, n. a pancake, -qış, n. a cake.

qış, n. blanch mange.

qış, n. a thin cake, light and brittle.

qış, n. Burmese vermicelli.

qış, v. to dislike, hate, detest, -qış, v. to be inveterately enraged.

qış, v. to hate intensely. -qış, wrath.

qış, v. to show wrath.

qış, n. barley.

qış, (pron. qış, n. falsehood.

q, n. any dye—q, v. to dye.

q 1, n. original writing

q, n. an autograph.

q 2, v. to do, perform; to act like.

q, sometimes q, n. affix, nominative.

q, n. an origin, foundation.

q, v. to be uncompounded.

q 1, n. a moo, a weight. two annas.

q 2, q, n. the nobility.

q 3, n. a small river, a rivulet.
1. to be giddy; to be sea-sick; to be intoxicated.

2. affection, love; a blessing.

3. a friendly letter, epistle.

4. to wish well to, to bless, pray for.

5. to do a kindness.

6. sexual intercourse.

7. to forget, to be stunned.

8. chloroform.

9. v. to forget.

10. the lower jaw.

11. v. to chatter with the teeth.

12. the chin.

13. a martingale.

14. lowerjaw-bone.

15. a curb.

16. v. to ask, inquire.

17. wanting; not to be.

18. anil, the indigo plant; indigo.

19. a lot.

20. v. to cast lots.

21. see.

22. v. to be dark, black.

23. v. to be tired, fatigued.

24. v. to be rounded.

25. the brother of a woman, prefixed to names of men.

26. a husband.

27. pron. you, mas.

28. (pron. a probationer for the priesthood.

29. n. the arm; a lever; a well-pole.

30. the socket of the shoulder.

31. a kind of pestle.

32. a clasp-knife.

33. n. a sleeve.

34. v. to set a spring.

35. n. the lever of a rice pounder.
— qs, n. the upper part of the arm.

cq, 2, n. a Burmese gong.

c5, v. to expose by beat of drum.

c5, v. to go about as crier, bell-man.

cq, v. to drive, drive away (an animal).

cq, v. to be dark red or purple.

cq, n. concubine of a king.

cq, n. darkness, ignorance, folly.

c5, v. to look up. [upward.

cq, v. to be ascending; look forward and

c5, v. to be raised in the center.

cq, 1, n. a crucible, cupel.

cq, 2, v. to be dark; ignorant, wicked.

cq, n. the sky, the clouds; rain.

cq, v. to be covered with clouds.

cq, n. an awning.

cq, n. the rains,—c5, n. horizon.

cq, v. to rain abundantly.

cq, n. the sky.

cq, 1, n. a thunderbolt, q5, 2, n. an alloy of copper and gold.

cq, n. a galvanic battery.

cq, v. to thunder in short claps.

cq, v. to strike (as lightning).

cq, n. a thunderbolt,—c5, v. to be

c5, v. to take shelter from the rain. [dry.

c5, v. to shut in, as evening.

c5, v. to thunder,—c5, v. to rain in-

c5, n. a cloud. [cessantly.

cq, n. snow,—c5, n. a drop of rain.

cq, n. snow,—c5, n. fine rain.

cq, v. to drizzle.

cq, n. the willow.
— go, v. to rumble in the sky.
— to, v. to rain.— to, v. to dawn.
— to, n. a storm, tempest.
— to, n. hail.— to, v. to hail.
— to, v. to be early in the morning.

n. affix causative, because of.

— to, a contraction of to.
— to, a contraction of to.

— to, v. to cover without touching, to be

— 1, n. a gem, precious stone. [chief.

— 2, n. gold or silver leaf.

— 1, n. the eye,— adv. out of sight.

— 2, n. the edge of an eyelid.

— 1, n. the arch over the eye.

— 2, n. the eyelid.

— 1, n. a charm to excite love.

— 2, adv with a sweet smiling face.

— 1, v. to allure with a smiling face.

— 2, v. to lose sight of.

— 1, n. an eyelid,— n. eye medicine.

— 2, n. the eye,— v. to be squint.

— 1, v. to be quick-sighted. [eyed.

— 2, n. the pupil of the eye, to.

— 1, v. to cast a side glance.

— 2, n. the eyelashes.

— 1, v. to wink.

— 2, n. socket of the eye, to.

— 1, v. to resent, feel ill-will.

— 2, n. spectacles.

— 1, n. presence; present time.

— 1, v. to scowl, look stern, angry.

— 2, n. the iris,— n. a tear.

— to, — to, v. to weep.
- ṣ̄, v. to have the eye filled with — ṣ̄, n. a hint given with the eye. [tears.]
- ṣ̄, v. to be quick-sighted.
- ṣ̄, n. the eyeball.
- ṣ̄, n. the socket of the eye.
- ṣ̄, v. to practise legerdemain.
- ṣ̄, n. a juggler.
- ṣ̄, n. the face, the countenance, a surface, a cardinal point. [aspect.
- ṣ̄, n. the looks,— ṣ̄, n. natural
- ṣ̄, n. a canopy,— ṣ̄, v. to be distinguished.
- ṣ̄, v. to be dark in countenance.
- ṣ̄, v. to look stern, n. a stern aspect.
- ṣ̄, v. to be sober, grave.
- ṣ̄, v. to be gruff in countenance.
- ṣ̄, v. to blush; to lose favor.
- ṣ̄, v. to show the face,— ṣ̄, n. surface.
- ṣ̄, v. to look toward,— ṣ̄, n. charm
- ṣ̄, n. a vail. [to excite love.
- ṣ̄, v. to bring forth (a child).
- ṣ̄, v. to gain countenance, obtain favor.
- ṣ̄, v. to turn away the face.
- ṣ̄, v. to beat out gold-leaf.
- ṣ̄, n. a ruler, ruling line, a ruled line.
- ṣ̄, n. a ruled line,— ṣ̄, n. a ruling line.
- ṣ̄, v. to rule with a rule,— ṣ̄, n. a pole, slender post. [dant.
- ṣ̄ 1, v. to float down.
- ṣ̄ 2, v. to faint away.
- ṣ̄, n. a monkey,— ṣ̄, monkey-tiger.
—മ്യാ, n. the fisher-monkey.
—ഷര, n. a steersman's seat.
—കൊണ്ടു, n. the slow loris.
—മന്ത, n. a hasp, long hinge; a clamp.
—പ്രാ, n. the potato or yam plant.
—പ്രാ, n. a potato, പ്രാ, പ്രാ, a yam.
—പ്രാ, v. to commit adultery (as woman.)
—പ്രാ, n. a correlate in marriage.
—മറ്റ്, v. to swallow; restrain one's feelings.
—മറ്റ്, v. to be sunged.
—വി, n. seed, seed-grain,—ഡ, seed-
—വി, n. an emerald.
—പ്രാ, v. to commit adultery (as woman.)
—പ്രാ, n. a grass.
—മന്ത, green sward, a meadow.
—നാട്ര, n. a clump of grass.
—നാട്ര, n. a blade of grass.
—പ്രാ, v. to stick (in the throat).
—പ്രാ, v. to cut sharp, as a knife; to be
—പ്രാ, v. to cut sharp, as a knife; to be
—പ്രാ, v. to see.
—പ്രാ, v. to dislike, hate, പ്രാ
—പ്രാ, v. to dream, —പ്രാ, v. to see easily.
—പ്രാ, n. a bastard child.
—മറ്റ്, v. to be high; exalted, distant in time.
—മറ്റ്, v. to be surpassingly distant.
—പ്രാ, n. a horse, —പ്രാ, പ്രാ, n. a zebra.
—പ്രാ, n. a horse-breaker,—പ്രാ, horse-stealer.
—പ്രാ, n. horses food, —പ്രാ, a horse's rider.
—പ്രാ, n. a trooper,—പ്രാ, mounted militia.
—പ്രാ, n. a stable,—പ്രാ, n. cavalry.
—പ്രാ, n. a fence of cross-bars.
—പ്രാ, a groom.—പ്രാ,v. to race with horses.
—പ്രാ, n. a gelding,—പ്രാ, n. a race-horse.
Gā, n. a horse-race.
Gā, n. a Burmese bier.
Horses.
Gā, n. a stallion, Gā, u. a dealer in
Gā, n. a courier, Gā, a pistol.
Gā 2, q. n. a wen.
Gā, n. the shin, Gā
Gā, n. the Myenmo mount.
Gā, n. the gable end of a house.
Gā, n. the piles.
Gā 1, n. a river.
Gā, n. the channel of a river.
Gā, n. the course of a river.
Gā, n. a confluence of rivers.
Gā, n. the head or source of a river.
Gā 2, n. a great-grandchild.
Gā 3, v. to impede, prohibit.
Gā 1, v. to sound, produce sound.
Gā 2, v. to find fault, Gā, v. to lament.
Gā, v. to taste of.
Gā, v. to be excellent; to be a gain.
Gā, v. to love, like, (honourific).
Gā, v. to be quick, swift.
Gā, v. to ask, inquire.
Gā, (pron. Gā) n. a Burmese.
Gā, n. a swivel.
Gā, v. to relish, enjoy.
Gā, n. a debt, Gā, q. v. to lend money.
Gā, v. to borrow money, Gā, a debtor.
Gā, v. to pay a debt, Gā, to increase
Gā, n. a security for debt. [by interest.
Gā, Gā, n. the interest of a debt.
Gā, n. the principal, Gā, n. a creditor.
Gā, n. the root of the tail, the rump.
a crupper.

3, v. to be submerged; buried; disappear.
1, v. to be barren, applied to females.
2, v. to conceal one's self, keep still.
3, v. to chew with the gums.
4, n. minute particles of floating dust.
5, 6, 7, v. to feel pleasure.
8, n. earth, ground, an earthen cup.
9, n. richness of earth.
10, n. a rampart, or mound of earth.
11, v. to be fertile.
12, v. to be rough, barren.
13, v. to smear with clay, dung, etc.
14, n. the earth, asp of earth.
15, n. a fox; a kind of cricket.
16, n. an ignis fatuus, clay.
17, n. a clod, ground.
18, n. revenue paid on produce of land.
19, n. a measurer and distributor of land.
20, n. red ochre, alluvial soil.
21, n. Manila root, ground-nut.
22, n. the earth's surface, chalk.
23, n. a fortification of earth, ridge of earth, wild land.
24, v. to destroy utterly, to desolate.
25, n. a grand-child.
1, n. an ass.
2, v. to be stable, firm.
1, n. the North.
2, v. to be raised, to accomplish.
3, ordinal numeral auxiliary.
cceed, ng, n. a long, narrow, winding
—gs, n. ravine, gully. [valley.
cceed, n. an artificial water-course.
ced, n. a pleasant grove.
cs, n. crystallized quartz.
c1, n. a fortified place; a city, chief town.
cd, n. the chief of a city.
cd, n. a subordinate ruler of a city.
cgo, n. suburbs, ced, n. a bailiff.
cs, n. one who receives the revenue of
cs, n. a fortification. [city.
c, n. the whole country.
c, n. a wall, a fortress.
c, n. governor of a city, a viceroy.
c, n. the chief of a city, a sheriff.
cs, v. to be friable easily crumbled.
c, v. to be hungry or thirsty.
c, v. to be good, excellent.
cs, v. to be overwhelmed; to faint away.
c, v. to be noon.
c—gs,—g, v. to be afternoon.
cs, n. time between 9 and 12 o'clock.
cs, v. to plaster, overlay.
cs, v. to sleep, c, n. a mattress.
cs, v. to enjoy, delight in.
cs, see go, n. the hair of the body.
c, v. to experience horripilation.
cs, to bear, bring forth, go.
ced, n. a father, ced, n. a mother.
cs, v. to feed, nourish,
cgo, n. an adopted son.
c, v. to tend carefully, tenderly.
c, v. to be gray, to be dim, as the eye.
goS, v. to utter, speak.

—고요, n. a serpent, snake.

—고요, n. a harmless snake.

—고요, n. the common green serpent.

—고요, n. the ribbon snake.

—고요, n. a poisonous serpent.

—고요, n. an ichneumon,—고요, n. a viper.

—고요, n. the cobra.

j n. affix, from, out of, besides.

거, verb affix, continuous.

고요, n. a gad-fly.

고요, n. ink,—고요, n. an inkstand.

고요, v. to tattoo in figures.

고요, v. to tattoo in fine specks.

고요, n. a pen,—고요, n. a printer's roller.

고요, n. India ink,—고요, v. to be dis-

1, v. to name, give a name. [tinct.

고요, 2, v. to be ripe.—고요, v. to be overripe.

고요, 1, n. a touchstone,—고요, v. to burnish.

고요, v. to rub on a touchstone.

고요, 2, v. to note down, observe: be of

고요, v. to lay up in mind. [opinion.

고요, n. a written official notice.

고요, n. a journal of events.

고요, n. a post set up for a mark. [ter.

고요, v. to observe,—고요, n. a record, regis-

고요, v. to enter among official records.

고요, v. to remember, retain in memory.

고요, v. to mark, note down.

고요 1, n. window-glass; a looking-glass.

고요, n. a lantern, 고요

고요, v. to overlay with glass.

고요, n. a telescope or microscope.
- 300, n. a diamond to cut glass with.
- 300, n. a magnifying glass or mirror.
- 2, v. to hit (a mark,) 2; to be right.
- 2, v. to be right.
- 1, n. a rhomb. — 300, n. a rhomb.
- 1, v. to aim, intend.
- 2, v. to have an indistinct recollection.
- 2, verb formative. [instruction.
- 2, n. affix, at, among, concerning.
- 2, v. to miss (a mark,) to err.
- 3, v. to sin; be guilty of illicit sexual
- 3, v. to shut (the eye). [intercourse.
- 3, v. to blink, 3, v. to twinkle.
- 3, v. to be faded, as color or brightness.
- 1, n. a harpoon. [catch.
- 1, v. to reach, attain to, come up with,
- 2, 3, to adhere to, take refuge in.
- 2, n. a large cushion to lean on.
- 2, v. to cleave to, adhere to.
- 3, verb affix, before, 3 — 3.
- 3, v. to blow; to hiss as a snake.
- 3, v. to be dim, as the eyes.
- 3, adv. dimly, obscurely.
- 4, v. to be chief of, rule over, govern.
- 3, n. chiefs and nobility.
- 1, n. a mole, dark spot on the body.
- 3, v. to place in a prone position.
- 3, adv. over and over.
- 2, adv. pronely, 3, v. to overthrow.
to be very dark, n. darkness.

to grow dark as from a squall.

certain magical influence.

n. a magician.

duckweed.

n. a fungus; mould, mildew; a nail.

v. to be mouldy.

v. to be lost in thought; to be dull.

adv. rather downcast.

n. fume, vapor.

v. to receive fumigation.

v. to be dark.

v. to divide and distribute equally.

give away.

to be equal, as much as, adv. even.

v. same; to be proportionate.

n. a bamboo sprout.

catch with a bait.

overspread, v. to overspread.

v. to set afloat.

n. a leech; an iron clamp.

v. to clamp; n. an iron clamp.

v. to apply a leech.

v. to look forward; to expect; a prospect. [anticipate.

v. to look forward; have foresight.

v. to look for, wait in expectation.

n. a look-out, v. to hope.

v. to conjecture.

v. to look forward to.

v. to singe, scorch.

v. to make high, exalt.

n. an arrow.
—sg, n. a quiver.
—gb, n. feathers of an arrow.
—gb, v. to submerge; bury; cause to disappear.
—gb, n. a fish-trap, [pear.
—gb, v. to please, delight: to allure, decoy.
—gb, v. to toss; to raise; exalt; to flatter: to multiply arithmetically.
—gb, n. a multiplier.
—gb, v. to promote.
—gb, n. a product, (in arithmetic.)
—gb, v. to pulverize.
—gb, v. to be fine; to be very smooth.
—gb, v. to gash obliquely, gb, n. a tick.
—gb, v. to agitate: to annoy, vex.
—gb, v. to twirl. [the head.
—gb, v. to whirl round by the hair of.
—gb, v. to smell sweet, be fragrant.

—gb, v. to scratch or paw the earth.
—gb, n. rice porridge.
—gb, n. a scoop for catching fish.
—gb, n. past time.
—gb, n. the present time,—gb, n. to-day.
—gb, adv. only just now,—gb, adv. now.
—gb, n. the common fly: any flying insect.
—gb, n. the jumping spider,—gb, n. a.
—gb, n. a fly-flap. [freckle.
—gb 1, pron. a. that,—gb pron. a. such.
—gb 2, n. bamboo fish trap.
—gb, n. Maulmain ebony.
—gb, n. an intoxicating drug or liquor.
a. a sacrifice, — ə, n. sacrificial food.
— ṭo, n. a priest, — ṭo, n. an altar.
— ṭo, v. to offer a sacrifice.
— ə, n. a doll.
— ə, v. to be tame; to be civilized.
— ṭo, v. to be well-bred.
— ṭo, v. to be polite in speech.
— ə, an abbreviation of ə, to-day.
— ə, n. any engine, or machinery.
— ṭo, n. a fan, a punkah.
— ə, v. to fan, — ə, n. a fan.
— ə, n. time recently passed.
— ə, n. the other day.
— ṭo, or ə, n. a year lately passed.
— ə, n. a punkah, suspended fan.
— ə, 1. gunpowder, — ə, saltpeter.
— ə, n. a cartridge.
— ə, v. to make gunpowder.
— ə, 2. v. to strike right and left.
— ə, v. to guess, conjecture.
— ə, ə, ə, ə, adv. at random.
— ə, v. to guess at random. [side.
— ə, n. a period of night, a watch, the out-
— ə, n. a cultivated spot of ground.
— ə, a. temporary.
— ə, n. building for temporary residence.
— ə, v. to itch, — ə, n. the itch.
— ə, v. to run as matter from a sore.
— ə, v. to lean, be inclined, ə.
— ə, n. suspicion, doubt.
— ə, v. to be free from suspicion.
— ə, — ə, v. to be inferior, mean.
— ə, v. to be vile, depraved.


804

c^, n. to parse. in grammar.
c^, v. to suspect, think ill of.
c^, n. a Jew, c^.
c^, n. a hare; c^, a rabbit.
c^, v. to believe, have confidence in.
—c^, v. to have great confidence in.
—c^, v. to believe cordially.
—c^, v. to be probably true.
c^, a. credible. —c^, v. to doubt.
c^, v. to be contracted.
c^, v. to take; be of opinion, —c, to bring.
—c^, to take, carry, bring, —c, to carry.
c^, n. 13½ English miles. [complain.
c^, v. to be loose, flimsy, as cloth.
c^, n. one of the race of Yanus.
c^, int. there now!
c^, —c, n. a ladle.
—c, n. a pudding-stick.
c^, num. aux. applied to mankind.
c^, n. a father-in-law, mother-in-law.
c^, n. a wife's brother.
c^, n. a husband's sister.
c^, c^, n. a man.
—c^, n. a man of strength.
—c, v. to be bold, fearless.
—c, n. a hermaphrodite.
c^, n. a bivalvular shell-fish.
c^, n. a knot of hair worn by men.
—c^, n. a charm against evil.
c^, v. to make a mistake.
c^, n. the large horn-bill.
c^, int. here! take it!
c^, 1, n. preserves, sweetmeats.
-ဟိုး, v. to make confections.
-ဟိုး 2, v. to leak; to weep; to be injured.
-ဟိုး, v. to be damaged.
-ဟိုး, v. to lean, to go aside.
-ဟိုး, v. to suspect of a crime.
-ဟိုး, v. accuse on suspicion.
-ဟိုး, n. a Siamese.
-ဟိုး, v. to deteriorate.
-ဟိုး, v. to be distorted, to be one-sided.
-အိုးတစ်ဖြာ, one-sided, distorted, awry.

-ဟိုး 1, v. to get, obtain, စီး.
-ဟိုး, v. to know how to get; to be rich.
-ဟိုး 2, verb affix must; frequently euphonic.
-ဟိုး, verb affix, infinitive mood.
-ဟိုး, verb affix; ဟိုး.
-ဟိုး 1, n. a natural day of 24 hours.
-ဟိုး, v. the day before worship day.
-ဟိုး, ဟုး, ဟုး, n. every other day.
-ဟိုး, n. the date of an event, ဟိုး.
-ဟိုး, adv. daily, ဟိုး.
-ဟိုး, n. the day after worship day.
-ဟိုး 2, n. water flying off.
-ဟိုး, n. the wake of a vessel.
-ဟိုး, v. the water flies off, or dashes.
-ဟိုး, v. to rush through the water.
-ဟိုး 3, v. to weave. [as a boat.
-ဟိုး 4, ဟိုး, v. to be severe, cruel.
-ဟိုး, v. same as ဟိုး; to be careless.
-ဟိုး 5, verb affix, to be capable of, (in ဟိုး, n. weaving. [feeling.)
-ဟိုး, n. a loom.
—璉, n. the warp, 酩礪
—��礪, n. the woof, 釧織
—ҫ, v. to extend the thread length-wise preparatory to weaving.

appendChild(n. a summer, a bar in a rail-fence.
appendChild(n. an Arracanese.
appendChild(n. the breast. 釧織
—ҫ, v. to be uneasy in the stomach.
—釧織, n. the breast (of a brute animal).
—釧織, n. a breast-plate.
—釧織, n. the protuberance of the breasts.
—釧織, v. to be broad in the chest.
—釧織, —釧織. v. to be narrow in the chest.
—釧織, v. to feel of tight in the chest.
—釧織, n. a girl’s close jacket.
—釧織, v. to palpitate,—釧織, n. the chest.
—釧織, v. to place breast to breast.
—釧織, v. to feel natural in the chest.
—釧織, n. the bosom,—釧織, a guardian.
—釧織, v. to be uneasy from unnatural
—釧織, adv. breast to breast. [appetite.
—釧織, v. to close with (an enemy).
—釧織, v. to breathe with difficulty.
—釧織, v. the pit of the stomach.
—釧織, n. palisade outside a fortification.
—釧織, n. gore in sides of jackets.
—釧織, n. the breast of a man.
—釧織, v. to have pain in the stomach.
—釧織, n. the breadth of the breast.
—釧織, n. the breast of a female.
—釧織, n. a shoulder-belt.
—釧織, one’s own child.
—釧織. —釧織, v. to be mature, firm.
to be deep seated, 

place for sake of accumulation, 
a short ladder, 
a ladder used in ascending 
a pheasant, 
a spinning-wheel, frame, etc. 
any wheel in a machine, 
to wind round, encircle, 
verb suffix, remaining behind, 
to aim at, have reference to, 
to allude to at a venture, 
to be equal, on a par, 
a lover of either sex, 
to indulge in mutual love, 
a faithless lover, 
any thing precious, 
the deity, law, and priesthood, 
a season of two months, 
y any wheel-carriage superior to a 
a carriage driver, 
the top of a carriage, 
a top which may be shut 
a thill or shaft. 
a quarrel; enmity; an enemy, 
to resist (an assault) [ber, rebel, 
to be settled, 
a robber, 
by, v. to harbor resentment, 
the beginning of a quarrel, 
war, 
robber, rebel, 
retaliate evil for evil, 
to provoke a quarrel between others.
—§, v. to come to a great quarrel.
—[b, v. to continue in a quarrel.
—[b, v. to be settled, as a quarrel.
—[b, v. to come to an end.
—[b, n. party in a quarrel,—[b, v. to
—[b, adv. at enmity. [quarrel.
—[b, n. an evil, calamity.
—[b, v. to resolve on making resistance.
—[b, v. to pick a quarrel.
—[b,—[b, v. to keep aloof.
—[b, v. to be quarrelsome.
—[b, v. to be dissipated, as a cause of
—[b, v. to escape danger. [fear.
—[b, v. to be safe,—[b, n. an enemy.
[3, v. to appropriate, set apart for some
[3, verb formative, see [a [purpose.
[3, n. a rafter of wood.
[3, v. to stand; to halt,—[b, v. to hold out.
—[b, n. a fellow-countryman.
—[b, v. to withstand (an enemy).
[3, v. to be haughty, insolent.
[3, v. to laugh.—[b, v. to laugh loud.
—[b, v. to laugh and be merry.
[3, n. a devotee, ascetic.
[3, n. any thing that turns on an axis.
[3, n. a priest of Boodh, [a [a.
[3, v. to surround,—[b, n. an outpost.
[3, [b, adv. sometimes.
[3 1, v. to be fit, proper, right.
[3 2, verb formative, place or object.
[3 0, n. strong passion, particularly lust.
[3 0, see [3 0, a king.
—[3 0, v. to be guilty of disloyalty.
—c^£, n. the stern-post of a boat or ship.
—n, n. a beating, scourging, etc.
—c^£, n. a sceptre, —c^£, n. civil history.
—c^£, n. heavy penalty or fine.
—c^£, n. a petty constable, cutwal.
—c^£, n. a grave civil offence.
—c^£, n. a criminal court. [penalty.
—c^£, v. to become subject to a heavy
—c^£, n. a fresh enactment of government.
—c^£, n. a king, c^£.
—c^£, n. an office under government.
—c^£, n. a government appraiser.
—c^£, n. a sign of the Zodiac.
—c^£, n. the Zodiac.
—c^£, n. provision for a journey.
—c^£, n. a commissariat granary.
—c^£, v. to reap, mow, shave.
—c^£, v. to get a hint of, recognize.
—c^£, n. a tree, —c^£, a sylvan deity.
—c^£, v. an ascetic who lives under a tree.
—c^£, v. to be coarse, as thread.
—c^£, v. to be coarse, of coarse grain.
—c^£, v. to pull, draw, to pull contrarily.
—c^£, v. to be tumultuous.
—c^£, v. to be tumultuous, as a mob.
—c^£, —c^£, adv. tumultuously.
—c^£, n. that which appears, viz. matter.
—c^£, v. to assume an appearance.
—c^£, n. an image, idol.
—c^£, v. to compute by algebraic signs.
—c^£, n. a painted or sculptured representa-
—c^£, images, idols. [tion.
—c^£, adv. privately, —c^£, n. puppet.
310

3, — ဝါစ, v. to take in.

ဝါစ, — ဝါစ, ဝါစ, adv. instantly, ဝါစ, adv. noisily, clamorously.

1, v. to spring up in a cluster.

2, n. a booth, shed.

3, n. a court-house.

စီး, n. a member of a court.

ဝါစ, n. a clerk of a court.

စီး, n. a constable, bumbailiff.

ဝါစ, n. a decree of a court.

ဝါ, n. visibility, appearance.

ဝါဝါ, n. the body collectively.

ဝါဝါ, n. appearance seen.

ဝါ, v. to be mad, insane.

ဝါဝါ, a. partially deranged.

ဝါ, —ဝါ, v. to be partially deranged.

ဝါ, n. water, — ဝါ, a water-closet.

ဝါ, n. a natural pool, pond or lake.

ဝါဝါ, n. a water-pot, — ဝါဝါ, stand for

ဝါဝါ, n. a bubble.

[ same.]

ဝါဝါ, n. a guard stationed on the water.

ဝါဝါ, n. an artificial pond, a pool, tank.

ဝါဝါ, n. water set apart for drinking.

ဝါ, v. to swim, — ဝါ, n. the ebb-tide.

ဝါဝါ, n. a watering-trough.

ဝါဝါ, n. a rail or coot. [channel.

ဝါဝါ, —ဝါဝါ, n. a water-course, the

ဝါဝါ, adv. by water.

ဝါဝါဝါ, n. a pilot.

ဝါ, v. to draw water,—ဝါ, n. ice.

ဝါဝါ, n. a water-stand.

ဝါ, n. fresh water, as opposed to salt.

ဝါ, v. to bathe,—ဝါ, n. salt water.
- ーション, n. a species of snipe.
- 一滴, n. a drop of water, 一滴.
- 一桶, v. to pour out water.
- 釧, n. a priest's water dipper.
- 釧, n. the lowest of the ebb-tide.
- 一桶, n. a water cask.
- 一桶, n. the edge of the water.
- 釧, v. to sound water; n. a leadsman.
- 釧, n. food, eatables and drinkables.
- 釧, v. to put into water to soak.
- 釧, v. to be saturated with water.
- 釧, n. a current.
- 釧, v. to be wet with water.
- 釧, n. the opposing current.
- 釧, n. a landing-place.
- 釧, v. to wet with water.
- 釧, n. moss, 一滴, n. the flood tide.
- 一滴, n. an eaves-trough.
- 一滴, n. a cascade, water-fall, cataract.
- 一滴, n. thin, watery, washy.
- 一滴, n. a ship's log, line, and reel.
- 釧, n. a well, 一滴, n. the spring tide.
- 釧, v. to sink in water, 一滴, n. earth oil.
- 一滴, n. kerosene oil, 一滴, n. an oil well.
- 一滴, n. warm water.
- 一滴, n. the ordinance of baptism.
- 一滴, n. the water-well in a Burman.
- 一滴, n. a spray.
- 一滴, n. a hot spring.
- 一滴, n. a water bucket, 一滴, n. a drop.
- 一滴, n. a strong current. 一滴, n. of water.
- 一滴, n. the highest of the flood tide.
- 一滴, n. a water pipe.
- 药草，n. a drinking cup.
- 药草，n. a bubble, — 血液，n. dropsy.
- 药草，a. sprinkling; n. a sprinkler.
- 药草，n. a calabash, — 药草，n. water-spout.
- 药草，n. a rapid in a river.
- 药草，v. to be submerged in water.
- 药草，v. to be suffocated with water.
- 药草，n. a water dipper, — 药草，n. sponge
- 药草，n. a rapid in a river.
- 药草，v. to leak, — 药草，n. a water-mark.
- 药草，n. the sound of a boat song.
- 药草，v. to pour water upon.
- 药草，n. a bathing garment.
- 药草，v. to be water-tight.
- 药草，n. division of a stream into two curs.
- 药草，n. bathing garment.
- 药草，n. a tack (rope).
- 药草，n. the lower border of a petticoat.
- 药草，n. a mermaid, — 药草，n. neap tide.
- 药草，n. a privy, — 药草，n. urine.
- 药草，n. the bladder.
- 药草，v. to count, enumerate.
- 药草，v. to count and sum up.
- 药草，v. to be worthy of being reckoned.
- 药草，v. to revile.
- 药草，v. to write; to delineate, paint.
- 药草，v. to copy.
- 药草，n. a government writer's fee.
- 药草，v. to write, compose a writing.
- 药草，v. to write, put on record.
- 药草，v. to mark in letters, or characters.

- 药草，adv. cleverly.

- 药草，adv. to be bold courageous.
§ic(p

—§íc, n. courage and strength.
§íc 1, n. a broad-axe, a battle-axe.
§íc 2, v. to be bold to excess.
§íc, n. a castle, tower.
§íc, v. to from a company of soldiers.
§íc, n. a soldier.
§íc, n. a war-flag,—§íc, n. a war-boat.
§íc, n. a soldier enlisted; a policeman.
§íc, v. to be of a bright red color.
§íc, v. to be fiery red.
§íc 1, v. to mix, mingle, §íc, §íc
§íc, adv. promiscuously.
§íc, —§íc, —§íc, v. to arrive.
§íc, adv. instantly on arriving.
§íc, n. a period of pestilence.
§íc, n. disease, §íc
§íc 1,—§íc, n. a ray of light, lustre.
§íc, n. divine effulgence.
§íc 2, —§íc, v. to swell, be swollen.
§íc, v. to long for.
§íc, v. to be contented.
§íc, —§íc, —§íc, v. to sell.
§íc, verb affix, denoting disapprobation or §íc, v. to scream as a fowl. [regret.
§íc, v. to respect or reverence.
§íc, v. to strike, §íc
—§íc, v. to kill or execute with a club.
§íc, —§íc, —§íc, v. to be wild, uncivilized.
§íc, an exclamation used by boatmen.
§íc, §íc, §íc, §íc, n. a large, bulky, corpulent.
—§íc, n. a serf,—§íc, n. stubble.
—º, n. a ridge of high mountains.
—cp, n. hereditary succession.
315

2, v. to associate with familiarly.
2, v. to move from one's place.
2, v. to fall from, degenerate.
2, v. to fall from a situation, office.
written 8, verb affix, and.
1, — to select, choose.
2, v. to redeem.
1, n. a kind of bead.
2, n. a string of beads.
1, v. to wound, by a slight cut, accidentally.
1, v. to be ashamed.
2, v. to be united by intersecting.
1, v. to associate, be in partnership.
2, v. to be closely connected.
1, n. a probationer for the priesthood.
1, v. to enter as probationer.
2, n. title prefixed to names of holy or inspired men; Sir, Madam, a term of
compellation.
3, v. to live, be alive.
3, n. platinum.
3, v. to be clear, plain, free from,
3, a. eight, 8
[to make clear.
(pron. c5)— to be long, in space or time.
3, v. to be long, as a road.
3, v. to put together side by side.
3, n. a squirrel.
3, v. to pass over slightly touching.
3, v. to shuffle with the feet.
3, v. to apply the hand warmed by
3, n. one of the Shan race. [rubbing.
3, v. to extend lengthwise.
to pass over rapidly without touching.

to seek, search for.

to contrive to obtain.

to seek and store up.

t. the cutch.

t. to be scarce.

t. to remove out of the way.

n. the prickly pear.

n. the cactus.

v. to be (in some place, or belonging to.)

v. to raise the hands, in respectful obeisance; to worship.

v. to be hot; to have velocity; to be [powerful.

n. asafetida.

adv. hissingly.

v. to look, look at; to consider.

v. to put down, v. to degrade.

v. to snuff up; to sip, sup.

v. to be tangled, intermixed.

adv. confusedly, in confusion.

to clew (a sail; to close (an umbrella).

v. to be wrinkled, shrivelled.

a. wrinkled and hollow.

v. to fail, be defeated; to lose.

v. to breathe, v. to hiss.

n. the asthma.

1. a flying-squirrel.

2. int. poh!

v. to be long, see.

n. the forepart, space before; future time, adv. before, in front.

adv. before, first.
— ०, adv. before, in front.
— ५, n. futurity.
— ५०, adv. in company, one
— ५, a. foremost. [after the other.
— ५००, v. to be initial, take the lead.
— ५०००, v. to take the lead, ५, to advance.
— ५००००, adv. alternately advancing and retreating. [by.
— ५००००, v. to place before, as a mark to go
— ५, n. the mark (•), ५, n. a lawyer.
— ५००००, adv. one after the other.
— ५००००, adv. a little while ago.
— ५००, n. the heavy accent (०).
— ५०, n. a forerunner, ५०, adv. before,
— ५०००, n. space before, presence. [first.
— ५, adv. straight forward, ५००००
५, n. former time.
— ५०००, ५००, adv. formerly.
— ५, v. to make an opening through a
००००००००, n. a kind of tree. [crowd.
— ५०००, n. bitter citron, ५०००, n. lemon.
— ५०००, n. sweet citron.
— ५००००, n. sweet lime.
— ५०००, n. the common citron.
— ५०००, 2, v. to pass lengthwise.
— ५०००, v. to avoid, shun.
— ५०००, adv. instantly, ५०००००००, ५०००००००, v. to draw into the lungs.
— ५००००, adv. gaspingly.
— ५००००, v. to set on fire, burn, ५०००००००
— ५०००, v. to be free; rejoice, be joyful.
— ५०००, v. to be jubilant.
— ५०००, v. to be clear, shining; to be joyful.
to be succulent, juicy; to be brilliant, as a diamond; to be rich, ornate.

mud, n. mud, mire,—מֶד, n. a slough.

מֵת, n. tenacious mud,—מֶד, n. filth.

מֵת, n. a mud puddle.

מַז, adv. whizzingly,—מַז, whistlingly.

M, n., a gold; golden; royal.

מִז, v. to sift gold,—מִז, v. to gild.

מִז, n. gold size.

מִז, v. to embellish with gold.

מִז, n. packet of gold-leaf,—מִז, gold-leaf.

מִז, n. the royal treasurer. [lace.

מִז, n. a gold spangle,—מִז, a pumpkin.

מֶד, n. platina,—מֶד, see מֶד.

מֶד, n. pure gold-leaf,—מֶד, gold-leaf.

מֶד, n. a golden rule,—מֶד, fine grains.

מָש, v. to wash with gold. [of gold.

מָש, n. the eagle; the red headed vul-

M, v. to slant, be oblique. [ture.

מָש, v. to move (a thing) out of its place.

מָש, v. to be soaking wet.

מַז, n. the moon; a lunar month.

מַז, n. a halo of the moon.

מַז, v. to come in, as a new month.

מַז, v. to be eclipsed.

מַז, n. the change of the moon.

מַז, n. monthly salary,—מַז, talc, mica.

מַז, n. a half-moon.

מַז, n. the waxing of the moon.

מַז, n. a crescent. [to wane.

מַז, n. the waning of the moon; v.
— to intercalate a month.
— v. the moon rises.
— v. to be lost, as a month for work.
— n. the full moon.
— n. the waning of the moon.
— v. to be dark,— v. to be full-orbed.
— v. to be bright with moonlight.
— 2, — n. the scrotum.
— n. the private parts of man.
— 1, n. an arm or hand.
— n. the hands joined as in worship.
— n. an attendant.
— n. an attendant and pupil.
— n. the arm-hole of a sleeve.
— adv. at first.
— adv. over one shoulder, and under the other arm.
— n. a bracelet.
— n. the wrist.
— v. to be a good marksman.
— n. a handle.
— n. the common Chinese umbrella.
— n. handkerchief. [brella.
— n. the arm; handiwork.
— a. tight-sleeved.
— n. a flat bracelet.
— n. space between the fingers; a channel.
— n. a lane. [nel; strait.
— v. to be open-handed, profuse.
— n. wages (for work done.)
— n. a drumstick. [the hand.
— v. to slap the arm with
—s, v. to second, to entertain, listen to:
    n. an accessory; a copy.
—σοπό, n. a veranda.
—φοσοο, v. to clap the hands.
—φοσοο, n. a Burmese cartridge-box.
—φοσοο, n. the block of a pulley.
—φοο, n. a knuckle.
—ψ, v. to give up further effort.
—ψώο, adv. empty-handed.
—ψώο, a. wove with spiral or serpentine
—ψωο, n. a finger. [curves.
—ψύ, v. to crack the knuckles.
—ςι, adv. with ready money.
—ς, n. a work commenced. [work.
—ςοοο, v. to recommence an unfinished
—ςοοο, —οςοο, v. to finish a work.
—ςοοο, v. to be settled, —ςοοο, v. to re-
—ςοοο, v. to accord in sentiment. [tiate.
—ςοοο, n. edge of hand; wing of army.
—ςοοοοοο, v. to advance, as an army.
—δο, n. a finger ring; a thimble; a glove.
—δο, n. any thing used by the hand, daily.
—δο, n. a manual.
—δοοο, n. one of a body-guard.
—δοοο, v. to give from hand to hand.
—δο, n. a joint of the finger, or of the
—δο, v. to clutch or clench the hand. [wrist.
—δοοο, n. a present,—δοοο, v. to
—δοο, v. to wash the hands. [bribe.
—δοο, v. to be light-fingered.
—δοοο, n. a carpet-bag,—δοο, the fore-
—δοοοοο, n. ordination. [finger.
—δοοοοο, n. an art; skill, dexterity.
an artifice.

an arm; the barrel of a gun.

at every shot.

the time during which a person is, or reigns.

the marriage ceremony.

manacles; the pillory.

tip of a finger.

an assistant; to assist.

a holder.

fatigued in the arms.

v. to spear.

a waiter.

adv. in the hand, on the

adv. with folded arms.

person.

v. to lose skill of hand.

the shoulder-blade.

v. to swim by thrusting.

adv. with the hands behind.

a borer, drill.

a boxing match.

the heel of the hand.

the back of the hand.

the palm of the hand.

the bones of the fore-arm.

the ends of the fingers.

v. to snap the finger.

v. to be true in aim.

v. to be prodigal in giving.

an amulet, v. to endow, give a dowry.

v. to test a charm.

to prepare an amulet.

the thumb; an inch.

the breadth of the thumb.
—ον, n. an executioner.

—οςθ, n. the arm,—οςθος, the hu-

—υς, n. a signature, certificate; a ticket.

—υςθος, v. to affix a signature.

—υςθος, n. a craft,—οςθος, a manu-

—υςθος, n. a manufactory.[facturer.

—υςθος, v. to be in a desponding attitude.

—υςθος, v. to give up in despair.

—υςθος, v. to beckon with the hand.

—αςθι, αςθος, a. right.

—ος, a. obtained in war,—οςθος, n. spoil.

—οςθος, v. to treat as a captive, or as plunder.

—οςθος, v. to take captive,—οςθος, n. a

—οςθος, n. a favorite.

—οςθος, n. a balustrade or other railing.

—οςθος, n. a work, handiwork.

—οςθος, v. to give a sign with the hand.

—οςθος, n. the arm, οςθος

—οςθος, n. a right-hand man.

—οςθος, n. handwriting.

—οςθος, v. to learn to write from a copy.

—οςθος, v. to write a handsome hand.

—οςθος, v. to write rapidly.

—οςθος, n. a mallet,—οςθος, a. dove-tailed.

—οςθος, n. the middle finger,—οςθος, a rolling-

—οςθος, adv. by retail, little by little. [pin.

—οςθος, v. to retail,—οςθος, n. a crank.

—οςθος, n. the length (of a musket or gun.)

—οςθος, n. the trigger of a musket.

—οςθος, v. to cease taking care of.

—οςθος, n. a sling.

—οςθος, v. to require little work.

—οςθος, v. to require much work.
—_open part of the hand. —cross, n. a cross.

—to strike hands as a bond. —left, a. left, —left side.

—a finger breadth; a. new-fashioned.

—a midwife. —pact, v. to strike hands as a bond.

—a the left side.

—a the little finger. —hang-nail.

—to treat tenderly

—a carpenter.

—an apprentice, —to treat tenderly.

—a the fist. —bribe secretly.

—a the ring-finger.

—old-fashioned.

—adv. glitteringly, glisteningly.

—a sign, token.

—a weapon, —n. a soldier.

—a complete armor.

—a the cotton tree.

—a the tea-plant.

—a a teapot.

—an infusion of the tea plant.

—a a tea-pot, —a a tea-

—a a tea-cup. —spoon.

—a a saucer.

—a a tea-cup.

—a husband, —n. a husband and wife.

—a the green sickness.

—to have a husband.

—a husband's son by a former

—a husband and wife. —wife.
ποημα, n. poetry, —ποημα, v. to write poetry.
—ποητής, n. a poet.
παπαγάλος, n. a tray.
πύλη 1, —πύλη, n. a stage, scaffold.
πύλη 2, v. tarry, wait for.
πέρας 3, verb affix neg. imperative, πέρας, v. to be light, —πέρας, v. to dawn.
—πέρας, a. a little light.
προφυλάκιο, n. a pair of brass bowls.
πτηνός, n. a large species of bat.
πτήνος, n. a vulture.
πτηνός, n. the common bat.
πτηνός, n. the rat snake.
πτηνός, n. a species of hawk.
πτηνός, n. a common bow.
πτηνός, n. a black squirrel. [ed.
πυρός, —πυρός v. to be a little open; neglect-
πυρός, πυρός, a. or adv. fluttering,
πυρός 1, n. the neck. [waving.
—πυρός, n. nape of the neck,
—πυρός, n. throat.
—πυρός, n. collar of a garment,
—πυρός, a cravat.
—πυρός, —πυρός, n. Adam's apple.
—πυρός, n. a necklace.
—πυρός, v. to suspend by the neck.
—πυρός, n. a gallows,
—πυρός, n. a poke.
—καταπατής, n. the neck,
—καταπατής, n. a collar.
—καταπατής, n. hump between a cow's shoulders.
—καταπατής, n. the dewlap,
—καταπατής, neck-
καταπατής 2, v. to revolve; to ramble. [lace.
καταπατής 1, or καταπατής, v. to fall, to lie down.
—καταπατής, adv. also.
—καταπατής, written καταπατής or καταπατής, adv. both—and.
—προ, a. this, ditto.
—<coo>, pron. a. ditto; adv. more.
—<coo>, adv. moveover.

1, v. to be fresh, not stale.
2, verb affix, euphonic.

or <coo>, verb affix, shall, will.

v. to be turned back.

v. to be startled, frightened.

v. to be fresh, verdant; fresh in coun-

1, n. a present, gift.

2, n. a quotient.

3, v. to be uncovered; to be empty.

n. a spare room for company.

n. a path, road, n. a cross-road.

n. a lane. n. a road.

n. way, distance.

n. travelling expenses.

v. to be dangerous, as a road.

n. a junction of roads.

v. to be much travelled.

v. to trot, as a horse.

v. to make a (new) road.

n. a guide, n. a main-road.

n. a narrow road, v. to miss the road.

 Aside.

n. four corners, v. to turn

n. goddess, patroness of boat-

n. a field of rice.

n. a division of a rice field.

n. a fresh-water crab.

n. rice fields generally.

n. an extensive rice field.

n. a cultivator of rice.

—<coo>, n. a campaign; vacant space.
coct, a. light, not heavy.

co 1, v. to measure by the arms extended.

co 2, v. to tether, -Ges, n. a tether.

coo, v. to come; to be contained in writing.

coon 1, n. a mule.

coon 2, verb affix, direct interrogative.

coon 3, int. come!

coonco 1, int. of threatening.

coonco 2, adv. negative intensive.

coo, n. a minute, the 60th part of a degree, [or coo], n. the private parts. [greek.

cos, n. the scrotum.

co 1, n. title of a book or writing; any

co 2, n. a tortoise, turtle. [label.

coo, n. turtle's head.

mo, n. the upper shell of a turtle.

moos, n. flint.

coo 3, v. to roll up, to curl.

moos, n. a butterfly, -Ges, n. atlas moth.

moos, v. to twist or be twisted; to wind round; to be deceitful.

coon, v. to be crooked; to be deceitful.

coon, v. to be warped out of shape.

coonos, adv. trickishly.

oon, v. to involve.

oon, v. to distort, -g, v. to wrench off.

oon, v. to twist; to be deceitful.

oon, v. to circumvent.

coon, v. to be clever in management.

coon, n. the orange.

coon 1, v. to roll along over and over.

coon 2, verb affix.

coon, -oon, v. to smear.
the penis, (vulgar)  ₋

*the yard,* —* the head.

*the testicles,* —* semen,*

*take by force.*

*verb affix, about to.*

*almost.*

*an abbreviation of.*

*adv. feebly and slowly.*

*—* v. to gargle the mouth.

*to work; make; do; to assume the character of.*

*v. to perform work.*

*v. to devise and execute; to assault.*

*v. to feed; to support.*

*v. to do, perform.*

*n. a coadjutor.*

*adv. living from hand to hand.*

*n. a hired workman.*

*n. about 10 o'clock, in the evening.*

*v. to be tight (as a vessel,) safe, clear, full (as sound),—* v. same, 1st def.

*v. to be ample.*

*n. a close petticoat.*

*n. a little girl.*

*n. diligence, industry.*

*v. to be diligent.*

*v. to make or be round, or rounded.*

*v. to be mixed together, to wrestle.*

*n. the girth.*

*n. a rational being, man, nat or brah-*

*n. a dumb person.*

*n. a useless, inefficient fellow.*
—$6, n. point from which wind blows.
—*6, v. to pass wind.
—$6, n. edge of the wind,—$6, head.
—$6, n. medicine to expel wind [wind.
—$6, adv. against the wind.
—$6, n. a gentle breeze, $6.
—$6, v. to raise wind from the stomach.
—$6, adv. against the wind. [kite.
—$6, n. the pleurisy,—$6, a paper
—$6, v. to be in a draught of wind.
—$6, v. to be calm,—$6, to blow hard.
—$6, n. a dog-vane.
—$6, v. to blow a sudden gust.
—$6, v. to have the heart-burn.
—$6, v. to be disposed to vomit. [breeze.
—$6, n. a violent wind,—$6, a gentle
—$6, n. a ventilating pipe,—$6, tym-
—$6, n. a whirlwind.
—$6, v. to pass wind.
—$6, n. the atmosphere.
—$6, v. the wind blows.
—$6, n. a kind of muslin.
—$6, v. to be relieved of wind.
—$6, v. the wind veers.—$6, a side-squall.
—$6, v. to blow pleasantly; to be airy.
$6, verb affix, euphonic, etc.
$6, n. an auction.
—$6, v. to put up at auction.
$6 1, v. to practise.
—$6, v. to devote one's self to.
—$6, to be skilled in.
$6 2,—$6, to fly away as chaff.
$6 1, n. a bow,—$6, the bow itself.
—ū, n. a bow-string. 
—ū, v. to unbend.
—ū, v. to bend a bow. [a bow.

—ū, v. to shoot an arrow from a bow.

—ū, n. expression used by women in quarrelling, may you be quartered.

—ū, n. the four points of the compass.

—ū, a twilled.

—ū, v. to be heavy, not light; to be slow.

—ū, v. to be slow.

—ū, v. to be strong, as flavor; weighty.

—ū, n. the clove plant.

—ū, n. the product of the cotton tree.

—ū, v. to exchange; to rejoin, (in law.

—ū, v. to speak in return. [pleading.)

—ū, verb affix, indirect interrogative.

—ū, a twilled.

—ū, verb affix, interrogative.

—ū, n. one of the race of Laos.

—ū, n. a maggot, a wriggler.

—ū, n. a pellet for a bow.

—ū, n. the bed for the pellet.

—ū, n. a pellet bow, a kind of sling.

—ū, v. to be enough, sufficient.

—ū, adv. up and down.

—ū, n. a state of mortal existence.

—ū, or 5, n. fortune, a lot incident to

—ū, n. a world. [mortals.

—ū, a book of proverbs.

—ū, n. courteous behaviour.

—ū, v. to be courteous.

—ū, used adjectively, worldly.
—οος, n. a worldling.
—οοοθηρ, n. a future state.
—οοε, v. to burn (a thing) as fire; to cald.
—οοε, v. to be burnt up.
—οο, n. tinder, —οο, n. blistering plaster.
—οοε, v. to apply such a plaster.
—οο, n. a canoe.
—οο, v. to pour into or upon; to add
—οο, v. to add to. [more to.
—οοοοο, n. fruit ripened in the shade.
—οο, v. to bet.
—οοοοο, v. to gamble.
—οοοο, n. frankincense.
—οοοοο, n. cupidity, —οο, v. to be avaricious.
—οοοο, n. cupidity.
—οο, verb affix, imperative.
—οο, v. to desire; to need.
—οο, n. a prime want.
—οο, v. to be litigious.
—οο, n. and v. affix, as, like as.
—οο, v. and n. affix, a little like as.
—οοοοο, n. to follow; pursue; take effect.
—οο, v. to comply with.
—οο, v. to pursue, in order to find.
—οοοοο, v. to conform to.
—οοοοο, verb affix euphonic.
—οοοοο, verb. affix, colloquial, and.
—οοο, v. to pierce, penetrate in actu coitus.
—οοοοο, v. to lick (with the tongue.)
—οοοοο, verb affix, continuative.
—οοοοο, v. to be quick, swift.
—οοοοο, v. to be violently swift.
—οοοοο, v. to be in a neutral state of mind.
to circumcise.

to be oblong; to be extended in a plate, (in a building).

v. to be meet, fit.

adv. of one's own accord.

v. to recline.

v. to be lax; to be wanting; to sub-

v. to grow less.

v. to be at liberty; to be free from.

v. to be disengaged, vacant.

n. a rope drawn by contending parties to procure rain.

v. to writhe, to move as a serpent.

n. a weaver's shuttle.

v. to twist a strand.

v. to unite several strands.

v. to regret the loss of.

v. to be easy.

v. to suspend from the shoulder: to carry (in the womb).

n. wallet hung from the shoulder.
-§, v. to suspend from the head and carry on the back, as the Karens.
§, v. to be out of the way; to err.
1, -§, v. to be handsome.
2, verb affix, very.
 Goodman, v. to open.
 §, v. to go round; to make revolve, to
-§, -§, v. to deceive. [court, woo.
1, n. a cart,—§, n. body of a cart.
-§, n. a drag, truck.
 §, n. a circular encampment of carts.
 §, n. the thill or shaft of a cart.
 §, v. to throw down, to overset.
 §, (pron. §) v. to sweep.
 §, v. to turn back, throw back; repeat,
 §, v. to frighten. [do in return.
 §, v. to lay out in the sun.
 §, v. to uncover; to neglect.
 §, v. to stretch out (the hand); to step:
 §, n. a spear. [to call to.
 §, n. musket with a bayonet.
 §, n. a rod or staff of authority.
 §, v. to thrust at with a spear.
 §, n. a dart.
 §, v. to roll over and over.
 §, v. to cut with a sliding motion.
 §, v. to stir, move, to work as a machine.
 §, n. a rocking-chair.
 §, n. a cradle,—§, i. v. to move
 §, v. same as § (intrans). [gently.
 §, v. to get warm by a fire; adhere to.
 §, v. to heat again; to re-excite.
 §,-§, v. to give for religious purpose.
**็น, n.** a boat.  **คน, n.** a boat owner.

**กิน, n.** stairs, a ladder.

**คน, n.** one step, or stair, or round.

**นิย, n.** a balustrade.  **ตั้ม, n.** a ladder.

**หมู่, n.** a flight of stairs.

**กิน, v.** to put into and shut up.

**กิน, v.** to line a chest.

**กิน, v.** to stir; to paddle.  **หมู่, a paddle.

**กิน, v.** to excavate; **ตั้ม, n.** a niche in a pagoda.

---

**กิน, n.** a wave, billow.

**กิน, n.** the swell of the sea.

**กิน, v.** to swell, as the sea.

**กิน, n.** the white crest of a wave.

---

**กิน, 1 n.** a wave, billow.  **กิน, n.** the white crest of a wave.

**กิน, 2, v.** to bind into a sheaf; **กิน, n.** a sheaf.

**กิน, verb affix, continuing.

---

**กิน, 1, n.** lightning.  **กิน, v.** to lighten.

**กิน, 2, v.** to be very thin; to be light, rapid; to glitter.

**กิน, 3, v.** to extort money under a false pretence.

**กิน, v.** to be brimming full.

**กิน, v.** to run over, (as water); be brilliant.

---

**กิน, n.** the tongue.

**กิน, n.** the uvula.

**กิน, v.** to match (boards.)

**กิน, v.** be thin-tongued, loquacious.

**กิน, n.** the root of the tongue.

**กิน, v.** to slide down.

**กิน, adv.** slopingly.

**กิน, v.** to address a superior.

**กิน, n.** an address.

---

**กิน, -กิน, n.** a written petition.

**กิน, v.** to loosen; to lessen.

**กิน, v.** to yield; to slacken, (as a rope.)
1, n. a kind of tree; the fibrous, inner bark of tree.

2, n. coarse cloth, worn by ascetics.

v. to wash (clothes or the hair.)

v. to thrust through.

v. to do secretly under a guise.

v. to be hypocritical.

v. to stoop and enter.

n. a saw, n. frame for saw logs.

n. saw-dust, n. the saw cuts.

tooth of a saw.

n. pair of sawyers.

v. to saw, n. a saw-pit.

n. proprietor of a sawing establishment.

v. to saw crookedly.

v. to blow away; disseminate; to sail.

n. king's supreme court building.

n. the royal court.

v. to free, deliver; to send.

v. to send away; to dismiss from

v. to excel.

v. to trangress; to be in excess.

v. to overspread, overwhelm.

v. to be very thin; to slice.

1, n. a shield, oblong and convex.

2, v. to leap upon or over.

v. to go out of the way; divert; to transfer (to another); to swing.

v. to dispose of, transfer (to another).

1, n. a cipher, a cipher.

v. to mark with a cipher, passing sentence of death.
o 2, v: to be full, satisfied with food.
—όσο, v. same; to abound in.
o 3, —οσο, v. to be corpulent.
oοσ 1, n. a hog, —οσο, n. a screw.
oοσόν, v. to braid, —οσόν, n. sausage.
oοσόνων, n. a rifled cannon.
oοσόνων, n. a rifle.
oοσον, n. a screw-driver.
oοσον, n. a bastion, bulwark.
oό, n. a pig-sty, —εδον, n. swill.
oοδον, n. a hog's tusk, —οδον, n. lard.
oοδον, v. to tie hand and foot.
oοδον, n. ham.
—οδον, n. the bristles on a hog's back.
oοδον, n. a brush made of bristles.
oό, n. a bear, —οοδον, n. the oak.
oοδον, n. pork, —οοδον, n. bacon.
oοδον, n. a boar.
oοδον, (pron. οοοδον), n. three poles set apart at the bottom, and united at the top.
oοδον, n. a battering-ram.
oοδον, n. epilepsy, apoplexy.
oοδον, n. the measles.
oοδον, n. a race, descent; a history.
oοδον, v. to enter, to set, go down.
oοδον, n. income.
oοδον, v. to enter and enjoy, go over to another party.
oοδον, n. an entrance.
oοδον, Burmese walls of Troy, a labyrinth.
oοδον, n. a spindle; an axle-tree; axis.
oοδον, v. to spin, make boastful pretensions.
oοδον, n. a fence forming an enclosure.
337

2, v. to be brightly yellow.

1, n. a deed performed in words.

1, n. duty, service due.

2, n. a movable privy.

v. to perform extra duties.

v. to perform duty; to worship.

v. to have discharged one’s duty.

v. to discharge obligations to superiors.

n. sacred ground.

2, v. to dress; to wear.

, v. to array with.

n. ornamental dress.

n. a great coat or cloak.

n. clothes worn on special occasions.

n. the heavy accent (s).

n. the stamen, anther and pollen.

n. the stamen, n. the anther.

1, n. property, goods.

2, n. a pattern; a narrative.

n. a light bay in color.

1, n. a burden.

v. to be free from responsibility.

v. to assent to; to engage for.

v. to yield; to confess.

n. a burden.

v. to load, n. a pannier.

n. an ox that carries panniers.

v. to be cross, disoblighing.

n. a pack, package.

n. a load carried on the back.

2, n. the head of a department of government.

n. a prime minister.

n. a chief over other governors.
-过关, n. governor's chief secretary.
-过关, n. an Assistant Commissioner.
-过关, n. the Commissioner of a division of British Burma.

过关, v. to be round, circular; to surround.
过关, v. to kneel; to sit as a fowl; to crouch.
过关, v. to be prostrate on the face.
过关, n. the abdomen; the hold of a vessel;
过关, v. to have the dysentery. [ordure.

过关, v. to be loose in the bowels.
过关, n. a swelled belly.
过关, v. to rumble in the bowels.
过关, v. to be costive.—过关, v. to purge.
过关, v. to have no motion of the bowels.
过关, n. food; ballast,过关, n. a midwife.
过关, v. to have constant diarrhea.
过关, v. to be sorry.
过关, v. to purge.—过关, n. a swelled abdomen.
过关, n. the outside of the belly. [men.
过关, n. a big belly.
过关, n. the fetus (of animals.)过关, v.to be subject to chronic diarrhea.
过关, v. to be a little loose in the bowels.
过关, v. to be relaxed,—过关, see过关
过关, v. to rejoice
过关, v. to be regular in the bowels.
过关, v. to have free motions of the bowels.
过关, v. to be very loose in the bowels.
过关, v. to rejoice.
过关, v. to evacuate the bowels.
过关, n. an duck,过关, n. a ellipse.
1, v. to purchase.

2, n. affix locative, in, 

a bear, — comp. 

a wolf, 

n. a pelican.

n. an osprey, 

n. an eagle.

v. to dare (to do), — 

v. to be bold.

n. the cotton-plant: undressed cotton.

dressed cotton, — 

cotton

n. the Boohhist lent. [field.

n. to come to the end of lent.

n. fifth month in the year.

v. to keep lent; n. the fourth month.

the season comprised within lent.

v. to intercalate a month after 

v. to keep lent.

v. to be yellow; to be boastful.

adv. pale yellow.

v. to make boastful pretensions.

n. an opinion, 

—o, (Eng.) n. a warrant.

v. to attach.

v. to issue a warrant.

n. a fugitive from justice.

natural bent.

the bamboo, — 

n. bamboo

n. split bamboo. [shingles.

n. bamboo stocks, 

n. elephant

n. clump of bamboos. [bamboo.

a species of edible mushroom.

v. to chew, — 

n. chewings.

n. an explanation, foot-note.

n. doubt; indecision of mind.

n. knowledge, wisdom, 

—
8888, n. the soul, 888888
8888, n. rules, (for the conduct of priests.)
88888, n. the result of any deed.
88888, n. diligence, industry, 8888
—8888, v. to be diligent, industrious.
88888, v. to grunt, as a hog.
88, v. to be misty, dusky, to be giddy.
—88888, n. dawn of day.
88, v. to distribute.
—88, v. to distribute equally.
—88, n. a share.
—888, v. to fall to one's share.
888, n. sensation, 8888
888, n. a rational being.
88, v. to be distant.
88, n. whirlpool, eddy, —88, n. large eddy.
88, n. a rapid eddy. [eddy.
8888, n. a roof, one side lapping the other.
88888, n. common itch, —88, n. mange in
88, v. to sail round as a bird. [horses.
88888, v. to speak with a foreign accent.
8888888, —88888, n. common parlance.
—88888, n. common-place religious instruction.
—88888, v. to curve round.
—88888, v. to come round one coaxingly.
88888, see 888; to do jointly; n. a circle of people; a fair.
—888, v. to form a circle of people, tents, etc.
88888, —88888, v. to hide, secrete.
88888, v. to be low and level.
8888, v. to push with the head, horn, or tusk.
88888, commonly 8888, —888, n. the testicles.
—🚑, n. the scrotum.
—σάσ, v. to castrate.
γ,—σάσ, v. to praise, extol.

άδσ 1, v. to descend; to take place, as pity.
—αλσ, v. to befall, as a calamity.
άδσ 2, v. to moderate.
—άδσ, v. to moderate, (intrans.,) be relieved.
άδσ 3, —άδσ, a. mere.

αδσ, n. a kind of grass.
—σάσ, v. to weave grass, n. grass thatch.
αδσ, n. an era, date; obligatory writing.
αδσ, (Eng.) n. woollen cloth.
αδσ, n. fine woollen cloth.
αδσ, n. a rainbow.
αδσ, n. strength of lungs.
—αδσ, v. to be long-winded.
—αδσ, v. to be broken-winded.
—αδσ, v. to be out of breath.
αδσ, n. a standard; witness, illustration.
—αδσ, v. to bear witness; n. a witness.
—αδσ, v. to appoint to be a witness.
—αδσ, —αδσ, —σάσ, v. to produce evidence.
—αδσ, n. a witness; evidence.
αδσ, n. unrefined sugar.
αδσ 1, n. a superior order of Nats.
αδσ 2, n. sugar,—σάσ, n. sugar-candy.
—σάσ, v. to make sugar,—σάσ, n. sugar-cake.
αδσ, —αδσ, n. a master; lord. [melon.
αδσ, n. the cucumber,—σάσ, n. the musk-
αδσ 1, pron. thou, you, masc. or fem.
αδσ 2, —αδσ, v. to learn.
—αδσ, —αδσ, v. to teach.
—§, v. to learn and store up.

—§, v. to clear, disentangle.

—§, n. the young of a animals.

—§, n. the Hopea tree.

—§, n. the garment of a priest of

—§, n. a species of mushroom. [Boodh.

—§, n. doubt, suspicion; v. to doubt, be suspicious of.

—§, n. a shady retreat, a grove.

—§, n. computing,—§, arithmetic.

—§, v. to help to perform funeral rites.

—§, n. a Boodhist priest; the clergy.

—§, adv. one after another.

—§, n. a concert of primitive priests.

—§, v. to hold such a concert.

—§, n. a razor.

—§, n. a frock with short sleeves.

—§, n. a board used by scholars to

—§, n. a wall blackboard. [write on.

—§, n. a spelling-book. [papaya.

—§, n. any sailing vessel, the

—§, n. the physic-nut.

—§, n. a garret.

—§, n. a harbor,—§, n. neem tree.

—§, n. century plant.

—§, n. liquorice.

—§, n. the turnip; cabbage.

—§, n. the product of the white cotton tree.

—§, n. the papaya,—§, n. the fig.

—§, n. the Sanscrit language.

—§, modification of the pron. —§.

—§, v. to be suitable, agree with; be on

—§, v. to be becoming. [good terms.
—péri, n. wood-pecker.
—œç, n. twisted timber.
—œç, n. a tree,—œç, n. creaking timber.
—œç, n. the sap of trees.
—œç, n. wood,—œç, n. an apple.
œç, n. a small animal of the tiger genus.
—œç, n. leopard cat.
œç, v. to measure with the breadth of
œç, v. to be new, not old. [a finger.
œç, v. to wash (the face.)
œç, n. truth, promise, vow.
—œç, v. to enter into an engagement.
—œç, n. a promise.
—œç, v. to be under an engagement.
—œç, v. to be faithful.
—œç, v. to administer an oath.
—œç, v. to resolve, vow.
—œç, v. to imprecate evil on one's self.
—œç, n. the tiger-lily,—œç, v. to charge
—œç, v. to affirm solemnly. [solemnly.
—œç, v. to break an engagement.
—œç, n. water drank on taking an oath.
—œç, v. to be faithful.
œç, pron. a. this, ý
—œç, adv. so, to such an extent.
—œç, adv. here,—œç, adv. thus.
œç, n. affix nominative
—œç, verb affix assertive, ô; participial,
œç; connective particle.
—œç, verb affix continuative, though.
œç, n. adv. in this manner, thus.
œç, n. the gall, bile.
— ჯილდო, n. the gall bladder.

— ჯყ, v. to be strong, violent; be very ill.
— ჯ, v. to bear patiently.— ჯყ, v. to be

- ჯყ, n. a rich man, see ჯყ [violent.

- ჯყ, n. shape, form, ჯ

— ჯყ 1, — ჯ, — ჯყ, v. to kill, etc.

— ჯყ, adv. distinctly, by itself.

— ჯყ 2, v. to mark a final consonant with ჯ.

— ჯყ, — ჯ, n. a table of final consonants.

— ჯყ, n. seventh month in the year.

— ჯყ, n. heed, caution.

— ჯყ, — ჯ, v. to take heed; be cautious.

— ჯყ, v. to warn, caution.

— ჯ, v. to have presence of mind.

— ჯ, v. to recollect, call to mind.

— ჯ, v. to be aware, to take heed.

— ჯყ, v. to be off one's guard, careless.

— ჯყ, ჯყ, n. son, daughter.

— ჯყ, a. the seventh.

— ჯყ, n. a rational being, ჯყ ჯყ

— ჯყ, n. ability to accomplish; an attribute.

— ჯყ, n. metal extracted from ore.

— ჯყ, n. ore.

— ჯ, v. to extract metal from ore.

— ჯყ, n. a fossil, ჯყ ჯყ

— ჯყ, (pron. ჯყ) n. a sound, a word.

— ჯყ, — ჯ, n. grammar.

— ჯყ, n. to feel kind; to feel complacence.

— ჯყ, v. to be strong, vigorous, thrifty.

— ჯყ, v. to be strong.— ჯყ, v. to be robust.

— ჯყ, v. to be vigorous and rapid.

— ჯყ, n. pickles conserved with spices.

— ჯყ, v. to pity; to give from pity.
addled, as an egg.
coral.
the day after the morrow.
a two-edged sword.
a sharp projection of land.
a kind of harpoon.
to be clear from; to be clean, pure.
to be ceremonially clean.
distinctly, separately.
a louse,—n. a nit.
body louse,—n. young louse.
a large louse.
to cross (a path, river, etc).
midnight,—n. A.M.
about midnight and after.
a wedge.
to drive a wedge.
to stroke with the hand.
an open-mouthed pot.
to invert the pot, i.e. excommunicate.
an affix, as, like as. [unite.
ominiscience, a festival of any kind.
a stage-player. [meaning.
nature, character; disposition: to be deceitful.
to be of a good disposition.
to be settled in opinion.
to have a good intellect.
to be of one mind, agree.
to like, approve.
to determine (to do).
to be intelligent.
—ခေါ်, v. to be upright, wise, patient.
—ခေါ်, v. to be inclined.
—ခေါ်, v. to be of an easy disposition.
—ခေါ်, v. to come to the same opinion.
—ခေါ်, v. to be firm in purpose.
—ခေါ်, v. to coalesce into one substance.
—ခေါ်, n. a son-in-law.
—ခေါ်, v. to yawn.
—ခေါ် 1, n. a deer with branching horns.
—ခေါ် 2, n. a cutaneous disease.
—ခေါ်, v. to be upright, to be uniform; n. a subordinate, adv. uniformly.
—ခေါ်, adv. all together, unanimously.
—ခေါ်, n. president of a republic.
—ခေါ်, adv. long in time.
—ခေါ်, a. diagonal; adv. right before.
—ခေါ်, n. steadiness in a good cause.
—ခေါ်, n. one skilled in some work.
—ခေါ်, or ခေါ်, n. a daughter.
—ခေါ်, n. a virgin daughter.
—ခေါ်, n. husband and wife.
—ခေါ်, n. a daughter, niece, adopted daughter.
—ခေါ်, n. same as ခေါ် [ter.
—ခေါ်, n. a cousin.
—ခေါ်, n. an own daughter.
—ခေါ်, v. to name, give a name.
—ခေါ်, n. a monarch.
—ခေါ်, n. the sea, ocean, ခေါ်.
—ခေါ်, n. a history of a pagoda.
—ခေါ်, v. to connect; to give a meaning.
—ခေါ်, (Eng.) n. a summons.
—ခေါ်, v. to summon.
—ခေါ်, n. truth; right; v. to be right.
348

—348, v. to carry from place to place.
—8, v. to remove, to transact business.
—349, int. wonderful! rather ironical.
—349, n. a vowel.
—349, n. the mango.
—349, n. a choice variety of the mango.
—(349), n. chintz, —349, n. the spleen.
—349, n. a priest’s cook house. [milt.
—349, n. a crown, royal crown, —349, n. form, character, meaning.
—349, v. to assume an appearance.
—349, v. to have an appearance of.
—349, n. substance.
—349, v. to be petulantly wilful.
—349, v. to treat with irony, insult.
—349, v. to commit adultery; (as
—349, n. mortar. [woman.
—349, n. crystal, —349, n. a film on the eye.
—349, n. phlegm, —349, n. leg from the knee to the ankle.
—349, n. the calf of the leg.
—349, n. the pomegranate.
—349, sand, —349, n. one who plunders from a thief.
—349, n. the name of the symbol c 
—349, n. same; v. to make the said sym-
—349, n. associating. [bol.
—349, v. to associate with.
—349, n. iron; an iron nail.
—349, n. superior iron, steel.
—349, n. iron ore.
—349, n. a chain; telegraph wire.
telegraphic instrument.

telegram.
telegraph.
electric telegraph station.
iron net-work.
iron-clad.
three-legged iron stand.
helmet.
crowned one.
to point or edge with steel.
to smelt iron.
a coat of mail.
the rust of iron.
an iron bar.
an iron.
unwrought iron.
blacksmith’s tongue.
heavy bar of iron.
hammer.
a crowbar.
to cauterize.
bar.
to apply a hot iron.
to smooth with a hot flatiron.
furnace for smelting iron.
plate of iron covered with tin.
tin pail.
tin canister.
available.
bomb-shell.
stove.
iron nail with a large flat head.
iron wire nail.
the lodestone.
iron needle.
high sound or note.
low, bass sound.
one who leads the chorus.
—ピオーノ, n. a piano-forte.
—オルガン, n. an organ, music box.
—ソフという, n. a soft, gentle sound.
—ディア, n. a chorister. [lines equal.
—バード, n. verse, the alternate
—ソンド, v. to sing together.
—ソンド, n. gentle sound,—ディア, n. shrill
—ソード, n. an ambassador. [sound.
—ロッテ, n. a worm bred in the body.
—ピアノー, —ピアコ, n. a vermifuge.
—サドイツ, n. one of the race of Tha-tongs.
—ピオーノ, n. the standard cubit, 19 1/2 inches.
—サドイ, n. the royal voice.
—ピオーノ, v. to speak to a king.
—オフィサー, n. officer who transmits the king's
—サドイツ, n. the lime,—オフィサー, n. skull-cap. [order.
—サドイツ, (Chinese,) n. a small boat.
—サドイツ, n. the olive.
—サドイツ, v. to have sexual intercourse.
—サドイツ, n. fear,—オフィサー, v. to fear.
—サドイツ, n. future existence, futurity.
—サドイツ, n. thin woolen cloth.
—サドイツ, adv. softly, in low sound.
—サドイツ, v. to bear a great proportion, exceed.
—サドイツ, —サドイツ, v. to be clear, pleasant.
—サドイツ, v. to be gentle.
—サドイツ, n. a kind of song.
—サドイツ, adv. only.
—サドイツ, (Eng.) n. sago.
—サドイツ, int. well done!—サドイツ, v. to commend.
—サドイツ, adv. impartially.
—サドイツ, a. middling, ordinary, common.
—サドイツ, n. the large mina bird.
a kind of bedstead.
n. instruction, discipline, a system of religion, mission.
— a heathen.
— a sovereign pontiff, or pope.
v. to promote, propagate religion.
— a foreign missionary.
v. the religion flourishes.
— an opposer of a religious system.
v. the religion declines.
— slice of dried flesh.
— (pron. ) n. breast of female.
— a table-knife. [bitant.
— a son, offspring; native, inhabitant.
— the womb, n. first-born son.
— a person of the same family.
v. to have children that live and grow up.
— n. child of a slave.
— n. son by affinity, n. wife.
— n. a daughter. [and children.
— children and grand-children.
— n. a son, n. an own son.
v. to be an abortion.
— n. a beast, quadruped.
v. to butcher; n. a butcher.
— n. a domestic animal.
— (pron. ) n. skin of animals.
— n. a boot, n. a luncheon.
— n. leather, n. a twisted thong. [tanner.
— n. beast of prey. n. wild animal.
— n. a mixture used as putty.
—�^, v. to smear with said mixture.
—^S^S, n. eatable animals.
—^,  v. to draw a line, mark.
—^v. to know,—^v. know by hearing.
—^S^S, n. an ear-witness.
—^v. to be acquainted with.
—^v. to know by seeing. [duty-day.
—^, n. religious duty, —^, n. a
—^v. to live, applied to priests.
—^, n. news, character, reputation.
—^, n. report, rumor. [ rumor.
—^, v. to be the subject of discreditable
—^, v. to spread news.
—^, n. rock-salt.
—^1, v. to put to sleep, as a child by lull-
—^2, —^, v. to compress, make dense.
—^, adv. carefully arranged.
—^, n. knowledge of arts and sciences.
—^, v. to be diminutive.
—^, v. to be fine, delicate, gentle.
—^, n. the falcon.
—^2, v. to gather in; to take possession of-
—^, v. to gather in and deposit.
—^, v. to attach (property).
—^, v. to take to one's self.
—^, v. to take possession of.
—^, v. to confiscate.
—^, adv. small, powder-like.
—^1, to go by, near; to drag the feet.
—^2, v. to string as beads; to baste.
—^, n. a bodkin,—^v. see ^, 1st def.
—^3, v. to sing, chant.—^, n. a song.
—^, n. a song-book.—^, v. to sing.
4. v. to be dim, as the eye from age.
—.adv. obscurely, dimly.
8, n. a religious duty.
—n. a person devoted to celibacy.
8, n. a Ceylonese.
—n. Ceylon diamonds, zircon, etc.
8, n. amethyst, —8, n. cashew-
2, v. to bear fruit. [nut tree.
3, v. to put a space between, separate.
1, a modification of the pron. 2.
8, n. happiness, 888.
8; n. a distinguished wise man,
8, n. transition to happy state of
8, n. a good deed. [existence.
8, n. emptiness, a cipher.
8, 1, a rule, in grammar.
8, v. to wipe; to smear.
—v. to clear, make clear.
8, n. quicksilver, 888. [scriptures.
8, n. grand division of the Boodhist
8, n. house of public worship.
8, v. to fall short of the mark.
—v. to fall short of a perfect state,
—v. to be sullen. [as fruit.
8, adv. twangingly.
1, —v. to use, make use of,
8, v. to use habitually. [employ.
—v. to stroke with hand.
2, n. three, 2
8, n. a person; another person, pron. he,
8, n. a respectable person. [she.
8, —8, n. a sub-collector.
8, n. a rich man, 8, n. a thief.
— coö, n. a child,— coööö, n. the womb.
— coööö, n. a companion of childhood.
— coööö, n. disease peculiar to children.
— coööö, n. a suckling.
— coööö, v. to be in second childhood.
— coööö, n. a rich man.
— coööö, n. another person.
— coöööö, n. a mendicant, beggar.
— coöööö, n. an upright person.
— coö, n. a sick person.— coö, n. a leper.
— coö, n. rebel.— coö, n. a wizzard, witch.
— coööö, n. a mendicant, beggar.
— coö, n. an ignorant, foolish person.
— coö, n. a soldier,— coööö, n. a champion.
— coöö, n. a covert on a fortification.
— coööö, n. valor,— coööö, n. a soldier.
— coööö, n. a spy, coööö.

1, n. an intoxicating liquor, or drug.
— coööö, n. ardent spirit.
— coö, n. intoxicating liquor of a lighter kind.
— coö, v. to be intoxicated. [kind.
— coööö, n. the ferment used in making liquor.
— coöööö, n. drunkard,— coöööö, n. drunkard.

2, v. to die; to lose force. [carosal.
— coö, v. to perish.
— coööö, v. to be near death.
— coö, v. to be well finished.
— coöööö, v. to faint away,— coööö, n. a
— coö, n. the king of death. [will.
— coöööööööö, v. to have gray hairs.
— coöööö, n. messenger of death.
— coöööööööö, adv. near death.
— to die, n. death's door.
— to be near death.
— adv. with precision: definitely.
— n. a musket, fowling-piece.
— n. a gunstock.
— n. a musketeer.
— n. a breech-loader.
— n. a six-shooter, — n. a sword-bayonet. [a bayonet.
— n. a bullet.
— n. the breech of a musket.
— n. a double-barrelled gun.
— v. to be proof against a musket ball.
— n. gun-barrel, — n. gun-lock.
— n. hammer of a gunlock.
— v. to practise with the musket.
— v. to learn the use of the musket.
— n. a charm against a musket-ball.
— n. a generalissimo.
— n. a general.
— n. any powerful acid.
— n. a remainder, in division.
— n. urine, (vulgar)— v. to piss.
— v. to be small, slender.
— v. to be small and curious.
— v. to be small, minute, tiny.
— n. the character(“).
— verb affix, still, yet, in addition.
— v. to skim, take off by skimming.
— int. of praise or irony.
— n. sand, r.
— n. a sandy desert.
— n. a sand-bank, — n. an hour-glass.
— a sandy plain,  n. sandy
— n. a grain of sand.  [ground.
— adv. noisily, loudly.
— verb affix, — participial connective
— v. to drink; to smoke.  [particle.
— n. anxiety,  [ground.
— n. Friday.
— n. a brilliant star.
— 1. n. a sand-bank, a shoal.
— n. a shoal,  n. a sand-flat.
— v. to be stunted, dwarfish.
— adv. all together, in the lump.
— adv. noisily, in
— a. sixteen.  [crowds.
— n. 16 countries in ancient India.
— 1. n. a key; a lock,  n. a lock.
— n. a door-keeper.
— n. the bolt of a lock.
— v. to lock,  v. to unlock.
— n. a padlock,  n. a key-
— n. a kind of spring bolt.  [hole.
— verb affix continuative.  — n. affix.
— verb affix, though.
— commonly written  either—or.
— 1. n. the penis, (polite,)  [ground.
— 2. — 2, — v. to lay up, treasure up.
— 2. n. a secret depository indicated in
— v. to dig for treasure.  [writing.
— v. to search for treasure.
— v. to fence.
-ooo, v. to be skilled in fencing.
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
—[a tooth-pick: v. to pick the teeth.
—[a dentist.
—[v. to have the tooth-ache.
—[a gum,—[v. to drivel, dreul.

2, v. to go.

—[v. to deviate, go aside from.

—[v. to become dry.

1, n. blood.

—[n. a subordinate officer.

—[n. a blood-vessel, vein, artery.

—[v. to sacrifice,—[v. to beat, as [the pulse.

—[n. fresh blood,—[n. a boil.

—[v. to come to maturity.

—[v. to be quick and unsteady.

—[v. to stop, cease flowing.

—[v. to beat, as the pulse.

—[v. to be strong and rapid in pulsation.

—[v. to have a hemorrhage.

—v. to bleed.—[a delirium.

—n. a band of fifty men. [a band.

—n. the chief of a band.

—v. to band together.

2, v. to rub in order to sharpen, etc.

3,—[v. to persuade to accompany.

—v. to open the mouth; to gape open.

—v. to hawk; raise phlegm.

—v. to laugh loudly.

—v. to make a whining noise.

1, n. any cooked condiment, curry.

—n. a kitchen garden.
—s, n. a cup-like ladle.
—º, n. broth.
—º, n. any material for curry.
—º, n. a hotch-potch curry.
—º 2, v. to lie open, uncovered.
—º, a. or adv. open, unclosed.
—º, n. vermilion.
—º, n. a species of wild duck.
—º, n. a duck-shaped weight.
—º, v. to call loudly, to shout.
—º, v. to whine as an elephant. [scream.
—º, v. to put on vain and boasting.
—º, v. to assume an appearance.
—º, n. personal appearance and bearing.
—º, v. to stop, prevent progress.
—º, v. to bite at.
—º, pron. you, mas. or fem.º, plur.
—º, adv. laughingly, —º.
—º 1, n. a thing, ª, ª.
—º 2, v. to lie open, uninclosed, —º.
—º, adv. uninclosed.
—º 3, int. prohibitive.
—º, int. expressive of wonder or joy.
—º, n. prestige, the power of a name.
—º, n. a Hindoo.
—º, v. to growl, roar, as the wind.
—º, v. to neigh, to laugh rudely.
—º, adv. with shameless laughter.
—º, adv. headlong, recklessly.
—º, verb affix, that, namely.
—º, v. to be true—º, adv. yes, it is so.
—º, v. to be certain, true.
१ोजा, adv. instantly.
४९०, v. to be quick and violent.
६५२, v. to roar, as a tiger; a storm, etc.
४२, v. to say, declare; to mean.
४२, v. to sound, as a buzzing noise.
३३, int. vocative, calling at a distance.
३३, n. a Hebrew.
३३, n. a Greek.
३३, int. vocative.
३३, int. censuring, threatening.
३३, —३३, —३३, v. to utter formally, to preach.
३३, int. indicative, there!
३३, adv. freely, all at once.
—३३, adv. frankly, unrestrainedly.
३३, v. to be low, hollow.
३३, v. to snore; to roar as a lion.
३३, —३३, —३३, v. to be rancid.
३३, v. to bark.
—३३, —३३, v. to be old.
—३३, v. to be very old and crumbling.
३३, adv. hollow throughout.
—३३, v. to be tubular.
३; pron. that, (colloquial,) ३; yon.
—३; adv. yonder, over there.
३; v. to be slightly concave.
३; v. to pant, to be out of breath.
३; v. tuskless, without wife or husband.
EPITOME OF JUDSON'S
BURMAN GRAMMAR,
FOR REFERENCE.

THE BURMESE ALPHABET.

10 Vowels.

oo, a short, as in America.
oo, a long, as in father.
ee, short, as i in pin.
ee, long, as i in machine.
 oo, as in good, or u, as in full.
 oo, as in food, or u, as in rule.
 aa, as a in fate.
 ai, as in hair, [as eh!]
 au, short, as in taught.
 au, long, as in audience.

32 Consonants.

Gutturals,  ๑ ๒ ๓ ๔ ๕ ๖
Palatals,  ๗ ๘ ๙ ๑ ๒ ๓
Cerebrals,  ๔ ๕ ๖ ๑ ๒ ๓
Dentals,  ๔ ๕ ๖ ๑ ๒ ๓
Labials,  ๔ ๕ ๖ ๑ ๒ ๓

Of the above five classes the second and fourth letters are the aspirates of the first and third. The Burmese make no distinctions in pronouncing the third and fourth letters of each class, nor between the cerebral and dental classes.

Name.  Power.
๑ ๒, great ka,  k,
๑ ๒, curved hka,  hk,
16
362  REFERENCE

c,  small ga,
g,  great ga,
nga,  nga,
round tsa,
tsa,
twisted htsa,
hts,
divided dza,
dz,
bridle dza,
dz,

g or y, nya,
bier-hook ta,
ta,
duck hta,
hka,

crooked breast da,
d,
water-dipper da,
d,
great na,
t,
abdominous ta,
t,
elephant-fetter hta,
ht,
confused da,
d,
bottom-indented da,
d,
small na,
n,
steep or deep pa,
p,
capped hpa,
hp,
top-indented ba,
b,
hump-backed ba,
b,

y, ina,
supine ya,
y,
crooked ra,
r, or y

l,
la,
w,
wa,
th,
ha,
l,
great la,
l,
small thing put on, n.
Table of Compound Consonants.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter, Symbol, Name</th>
<th>With o, Power</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>mya.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ</td>
<td>mra or mya.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ</td>
<td>mwa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>mywa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>mrwa or mywa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>hma.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>hmya.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>hnya or hmya.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>hmwa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မ ဗ</td>
<td>hmywa.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vowels Combined with Consonants.

Vowels, Symbol, Name, With o, Power.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vowels, Symbol, Name</th>
<th>With o, Power</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>ka, ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>kee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>koo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>kaa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>keh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>kau.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>က</td>
<td>ko.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Final Consonants

Are indicated in Burmian words by the က, called that, as ကဝ, ket, and in words of Pali origin by having the following consonant subjoined, as ကဝကဝ.
Table of Final Consonants.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Final Consonants</th>
<th>&quot;[&quot;</th>
<th>&quot;[&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 et.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 en, in.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 eet, it.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 seen, ee.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 sat.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 an.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 at.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 an.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 eh.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 ong.</td>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*ei as in vein, ai as in aisle, o as in no.*

Any simple or compound consonant may be substituted for the vowel 00, as 00, ket, 00, kyeen. 0 frequently changes in sound from a to o, as, 00, wot.

For mute final consonants and combinations of Pali origin see Grammar, § 30 ff.

**Accents.**

The short light accent, 00000, is placed under the letter, 00000. It is used with the vowels 0, 0, 00, and 00, and the nasal consonants.

The short heavy accent 00000, 00000 or 00000, is placed after the letter, 00000. It is used with the vowels 00000, 0, 0, 0, and 00, and the nasal consonants.

**Abbreviations.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00000</td>
<td>00000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Punctuation.

, . . , is equivalent to the period, and sometimes to other stops.

is used to divide into paragraphs.

introduced by the English, comma.

PARTS OF SPEECH

Are six, Nouns, Pronouns, Adjectives, Verbs, Adverbs, Interjections.

Nouns.

Simple nouns, as अ, a man.

Simple derivatives, mostly formed from verbal roots, as, ओस, to be light, ओसोस, light. The ो is dropped in combinations, as ओसो, food, ओसो, supper.

Reduplicative derivatives, denoting generality, as, ओसोज, a race, ओसोज, all races.

Verbal nouns, (1) in ओ: denote action or being in the abstract, as ओसोओ, a going, ओसोओ, being good; (2) in ओ denote an object or place, as, ओसोच, an object of love, ओसो, a remaining place; (3) in ओ, ओ, ओ, ओ, ओ, ओ, all denote the purpose for which, as, ओसो, for eating, food, ओसो, to be done; (4) ओसो, ओसो, ओसो, ओसो, denote fitness, as, ओसो, what is good to eat. For other verbals see Grammar, § 125.

Number.

The plural is formed by adding the affix ओ, the adjective ओ, or both, to the singular; ओ, a man, ओस, ओसो, ओसो, ओसो, men.
Gender

Is only recognized in distinguishing the sexes; (1) by different words, as, ಚឺេត, a man, ស័ក្រ, a woman; (2) by affixing ស to masculine nouns to form the feminine, as ប្រស្តែ, priest, ប្រស្តែ, priestess; (3) by affixing ស្ត, ៖, or ៈ, for the masculine, and ៉ for the feminine, as, ប្រស្តែ, dog, ប្រស្តែ, bitch.

Case.

The relations of nouns expressed in most languages by prepositions or inflections, are here expressed by particles affixed to the uninflected noun.

Nominative Affixes.

ឈ denotes the agent or subject of the verb; ឈ, ឈឈឈ, ឈឈ, ឈ, the same, also expressing as to, concerning, in regard to; sometimes adversative. These are omitted in participial clauses, and frequently in conversation.

Objective Affixes.

ឥ, denotes the object on which an action terminates; to which a thing is given, or motion is directed; for which a thing is done. ឥ, towards, unto; according to; at.

These affixes are sometimes understood.

Possessive Affix.

ៃ, of, denoting possession; very frequently understood, the noun, if possible, taking the short light accent.

Dative Affixes.

ៃ, to, sometimes objective.
for, in order to; chiefly used with verbal nouns, and verbs used substantively.

Causative Affixes.

because of, on account of; sometimes instrumental; & is colloquial only.

Instrumentative Affix.

by, by means of.

Consecutive Affix.

with, together with; sometimes instrumental, by means of; sometimes causative, on account of.

Locative Affixes.

in, at, among; sometimes possessive; in, (nouns of place and time.)

Ablative.

from, out of; from, out of, besides; sometimes nominative or locative.

The Vocative

Is expressed by the simple noun, sometimes with prefixed.

Secondary Nouns

Take some of the preceding affixes, and are connected with the principal nouns by expressed or understood (omitting &); as, in, an upper part, above or upon the house; , an under part, a fore part, a hind part; &,
an outside; ฉัน, ฉัน, an inside; จาก, a side; เชน, neatness; ฉัน, ฉัน, presence; ฉัน, an upper part; ฉัน, a lower part; ฉัน, account, sake.

The following secondary nouns are commonly used without an affix: sometimes connected by แต่ instead of ณ:

ฉัน, a part, portion, as, ฉัน or ฉัน, for the house; ฉัน, extremity, as, ฉัน, to the end of life; ฉัน, ฉัน, ฉัน, a circuit, around; ฉัน, a whole circuit, during; ฉัน, evenness, according to; ฉัน, likeness; ฉัน, measurement, according to; ฉัน, an agreeing with; ฉัน, as much ณ; ฉัน, ฉัน, a being with.

PRONOUNS.

ฉัน, I, is used in addressing inferiors.
ฉัน, ฉัน, or ฉัน, I, used in addressing equals and in addressing inferiors politely.
ฉัน, a servant, ฉัน, ฉัน, ฉัน, or ฉัน, a female servant, ฉัน, ฉัน, ฉัน, a disciple, and ฉัน, ฉัน, ฉัน, a female disciple, are used as first personals in addressing superiors.

The plural affix ณ is sometimes used for the plural of the first person.
ฉัน, thou, is used to superiors; ฉัน, you, m. to equals or inferiors; ฉัน, you, m. to inferiors, ฉัน or ฉัน, you, f. to equals or
in inferiors; and ḷ, you, to children or persons very inferior.

ው, thou, or you, is used chiefly in writing, and is irrespective of the relative rank of the parties. ḷ, you, is used in judicial language.

洸, you, familiar, and ֹ, you, disrespectful, are vocative only. ḷ, makes ḷ, and ֹ, ḷ, in the plural.

ב, a person, supplies the place of the third personals, he and she.

ב, that (person or thing,) may also be regarded as a third personal.

ב, ֹ, ַ, one's self, is of either person, as the connection requires.

ב, one's self, is second or third person.

בי, ֹ, and ב, in the singular number, not preceded or followed by any adjective or participial adjunct, become כ, ֹ, and כ before the oblique, unaspirated affixes (except כ), viz. כ, ֹ, כ, כ, כ, and כ understood; but when used nominative-ly, or followed by כ or by כ expressed, or by an aspirated affix, כ, כ, כ, כ or כ, they retain their proper form. Other pro-nouns ending in a nasal are similarly in-flected.

ADJECTIVES

Are of three kinds, pronominal, verbal, numeral; and are generally prefixed to their nouns by means of the connective ֹ or ֹ, if singular, and the connective ֹ or ֹ, ֹ or ֹ, if plural, or are directly affixed.
Pronominal Adjectives.

The following are generally prefixed without a connective: यह, यहा, this, यह, यहा, that, यहाँ, यहाँ, what? यहाँ, whatever, यह, what? whatever, यहाँ, such; the following with the usual connectives: यह, such, यहाँ, this sort, यहाँ, यहाँ, यहाँ, that sort, यहाँ, यहाँ, यहाँ, of what sort, यहाँ, of whatever sort, यह and compounds, such as, यहाँ, how many? is directly prefixed to numeral auxiliaries and words of quantity. Others are combined regularly. So much is expressed by यह, and how much? by यह, यहाँ, यहाँ.

Verbal Adjectives

Are made by joining verbal roots to nouns according to the general rule, as, यह पुराण, or यह पुराण, an excellent man; also by prefixing या, as, यहाँ new, and by reduplicating the root, as, यहाँ, यहाँ, यहाँ, good. Such adjectives, except यहाँ, many, are commonly affixed to their nouns.

Comparison.

The imperfect degree is made by shortening and reduplicating the verbal root, as, यह, sweet. यह, sweetish, यह, bitter, यह, bitterish; by prefixing या to the root reduplicated, as, यह, यहाँ, rather bad, and by shortening the root and affixing reduplicated chomising increments, as, यह, यहाँ, sweetish, यहाँ, saltish.
The comparative degree is made by means of the secondary noun Digest, or 陕西省, and a verb, as, >陕西省, to be greater than the house, or by a circumlocution of verbs, as 陕西省, to exceed in greatness.

The superlative degree is made by prefixing 陕西省 and affixing 陕西省 to the verbal root, as, 陕西省, most excellent, and is joined to nouns according to rule.

Numeral Adjectives.

Numerals are generally combined with a word descriptive of some quality in the noun to which they belong, and in that state are joined to nouns according to the general rule, as, 陕西省, or 陕西省, two cups, from 陕西省, a cup, 陕西省, two, and 陕西省, round; if it is a capital number, as ten, twenty, two hundred, etc., the auxiliary is prefixed to it, as, 陕西省, or 陕西省, twenty cups; and if it is a numeral intervening between the capitals, the auxiliary is both prefixed and affixed, as, 陕西省, or 陕西省, twenty two cups. But in this case the auxiliary need not be affixed, as, 陕西省, or 陕西省, twenty teachers. and 陕西省, 陕西省, twenty-two teachers.
List of Numeral Auxiliaries.

1. Rational beings.
2. E. Brute animals.
3. Things extended in a line, roads, etc.
4. Rings, nooses, etc.
5. Things which admit no other word more descriptive. Frequently used also instead of a more appropriate word.
6. Things flat and thin.
7. Things long and straight.
8. Words, speech.
9. Things long and straight.
10. Beasts of burden, vehicles, etc.
11. Writings.
12. Deities, pagodas, etc.
14. Whatever occurs, at intervals.
15. Wearing apparel.
16. Trees, plants, thread, hair, etc.
17. Deities, ecclesiastics, persons in power, any respectable characters, things immaterial.
18. Things which are flat.
20. Whatever is used by the hand.
21. Things round or cubical.
22. Things slender, rivers, etc.
23. Rational beings.

Sometimes the noun itself is substituted for a descriptive word.

Words denoting some part or quantity of thing are combined with numerals, as, two cups of water.
Such combinations as ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř denote some one of several; ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, one after another; ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, here and there one; ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, some one.

Ordinal numerals are of Pali origin and are prefixed to their nouns; or are made by affixing ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, to raise, to cardinal numerals modified as above, as, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, the second day.

Names of races of men, countries, towns, plants, etc., and common nouns qualifying a following noun are used as adjectives, directly prefixed to their nouns.

**VERBS**

Are of two kinds, transitive and intransitive. Many intransitive verbs are made transitive by aspirating the initial letter, as, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, to fall, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, to throw down; ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, to be free, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, to make free.

Accidents of Verbs.

The accidents of verbs, expressed in most languages by inflections or auxiliary verbs, are here expressed by particles affixed to the verb, without any inflection of the verb itself. The verbal affixes are as follows:

**Assertive Affixes.**

ǎ́ř, ǹ, simply assertive, ǹ, negative, as, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, he goes, ǎ́ř ǎ́ř ǎ́ř, he goes not. ǹ, past, ǹ ǹ ǹ, he went or has gone. ǹ, ǹ ǹ, ǹ ǹ, or ǹ ǹ ǹ, future, ǹ ǹ ǹ ǹ, he will go.

When followed by other affixes, ǹ becomes ǹ.
Continuative Affixes.

- as, အောင်မြင်သူဌာ, he eats as he goes; သူဌာ, as, သူဌာသူဌာ သူဌာ, though going he eats.
- မြင်, as, မြင်သူဌာ, going up and down.
- ရေး, ရေး (ရေး, ရေး, ရေး, ရေး, ရေး), as, (1) ရေးသူဌာ, having gone he died; (2) ရေးသူဌာ, if he go, he will die.
- ရေး, ရေး, ရေး, ရေး, ရေး, having finished eating, he went.
- မြင်သူဌာ, as, မြင်သူဌာသူဌာ, from the first of his going.
- မြင်သူဌာ(မြင်သူဌာ,မြင်သူဌာ), as, မြင်သူဌာ မြင်သူဌာ, though he go, he will not die.
- မြင်သူဌာ, as, မြင်သူဌာသူဌာ, he went so that he died, or, that he might die.
- သူဌာ, သူဌာ, and.

Interrogative Affixes.

- သူဌာ (formal သူဌာ), in direct questions.
- သူဌာ (formal, သူဌာ, colloquial, သူဌာ) in indirect questions. These all generally follow သူဌာ or သူဌာ.

Imperative Affixes.

- သူဌာ, သူဌာ, (also, သူဌာ) 1st per. pl.
- သူဌာ (သူဌာ) 2d per. sing. or pl.
- သူဌာ, (သူဌာ) prohibitory.

The verbal root is used as an imperative, also, with သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, သူဌာ, etc., variously combined.
Participial Affixes.

रोद्र, रोद्र, (रोद्र, रोद्र), as, रोद्र, may he go.

Auxiliary Affixes of Tense.

रॉन, present continuance, as, रॉन, he still goes; रॉन, he is not yet gone; sometimes denoting besides.

रॉन, रॉन, as, रॉन, he has just gone.

रॉन, रॉन, (रॉन, रॉन), past indefinite, as, रॉन, he went, रॉन, he never went.

रॉन, (रॉन, रॉन), prior-past or future, as, रॉन, he had gone, रॉन, he will go, before—.

रॉन, near future—about to, almost, with other affixes added, as, रॉन, he is near going.

Affixes of Number.

रॉन, रॉन, रॉन, denoting the plural, as, रॉन, they go, are frequently omitted.

Qualifying Affixes.

रॉन, (रॉन), more, again, as रॉन, he will drink again; रॉन, do not drink yet.

रॉन, wholly, रॉन, they are all dead.

रॉन, probably, रॉन, he will probably die.

रॉन, see रॉन.
376  REFERENCE

 Scotia, optative, as देखो, to wish to do; also as, देखो, to be disposed to fever.
 Scotia, नीको, until, as इत्यादि, until he went.
 Scotia, causal, as जाता, he makes [him] do, जो, let it be; इत्यादि, to make free.
 Scotia, slightly emphatic, as इत्यादि, it is great indeed.
 Scotia, intensive, as, इत्यादि, a very excellent person.
 Scotia, merely, as इत्यादि, to be large merely.
 Scotia, as, इत्यादि, to be sinking and appearing by turns.
 Scotia, denoting a slight necessity.
 Scotia, at once, directly.
 Scotia, be able, इत्यादि, to be able to go.
 Scotia, again, as, इत्यादि, to do again.
 Scotia, without, as इत्यादि, he went without eating.
 Scotia, implying carelessness or fault, as इत्यादि, he has said it.
 Scotia, before, as इत्यादि, he ate before going; with इत्यादि, until, as इत्यादि, until he went; sometimes as, इत्यादि, before going.
 Scotia, must, as इत्यादि, he must go.
 Scotia, to bear to, इत्यादि, to be unfeeling enough to kill.
 Scotia, remaining behind, इत्यादि, to stay behind.
 Scotia, disapprobation, regret; sometimes enphonic.
3. as ကြားတယ်ကြက်, he goes, alas!
ကြား, excess, as, ကြားတယ်ကြက်, to be too good.

ကြား, very, as ကြားတယ်ကြက်, to be very great.

To these may be added a number of verbs, which are occasionally used to qualify a principal verb, as:

ကြား, to be right, proper, as, ကြားတယ်ကြက် ကြား, it is right to go, ကြား, to be at leisure, ကြားတယ်ကြက်, to be good, ကြား, to be difficult to obtain, ကြားတယ်ကြက်, to try, make trial, ကြား, to know how, be skilled in, sometimes denoting custom, usual course, ကြား, to be suitable. ကြား, to be worthy, deserving of, ကြား, to remain, continue, ကြား, to be reluctant, ကြား, to be practicable, ကြား, to be suitable. fit for, ကြား, similar to ကြား, ကြားတယ်ကြက်, to be enough, ကြား, to desire, ကြား, to be easy, ကြား, to dare, ကြား, to be suitable, becoming, ကြား, to be easy, pleasant.

Euphonic Affixes.

ကြား (with ကြား, ကြား) similar to ကြား, p. 376. ကြား or ကြား, mostly used before ကြား, and ကြား when used for ကြား.

ကြား, noticed in certain combinations.

ကြား, mostly used before ကြား, when several successive participial clauses precede a noun, in commendatory discourse.

ကြား, conciliatory, polite, respectful.

ကြား, when combined with ကြား, ကြား.

ကြား, as ကြားတယ်ကြက်, like as he went; also as, ကြားတယ်ကြက်, there are very many.

ကြား, mostly used before ကြား.
Closing Affixes.

**до**: that, as, ถ้า, เขาบอกว่า, he says that he knows, also as, เขาบอกว่า, ถ้า, he gave (him) the title of Mencshenau.

**恨**: at the close of a simple sentence, equivalent to สิ้น, to be, as, เขาบอกว่า, เขาบอกว่า, his name is Moung Louk, also, at the close of a parenthetical sentence or distinct paragraph.

**う**: at the close of a parenthesis or paragraph.

**も**: emphatic, or indicative of some emotion, เขาบอกว่า, he goes not indeed.

**え**: expressive of regret, เขาบอกว่า, it is so, alas!

**は**: intensive, เขาบอกว่า, it is great indeed!

The following are colloquial only:

**は**: soliciting acquiescence, ฉันขอ, ฉันขอ, I will go, shall I?

**か**: or か, slightly emphatic, ฉันขอ, ฉันขอ, it is certainly.

**お**: or お, お, or お, familiar,—

After the assertive affixes.

**もの** (pron.的事物) denoting that the words to which it is affixed, are repeated from
the mouth of another person, as უაჹორ მოჰჰი, is it, he says.

Negation.

The simple negative is made by prefixing უ to the verb, which may or may not be followed by the negative assertive affix.

Verbs used Substantively.

Verbs terminating in the assertive affix უჸ, (უ, უკოო, უგაგ, ...) are frequently used substantively, and admit noun affixes; as, უგირისუნაშ, he knows that he goes; უგირისუნაშჰურ, until he goes.

When a verb thus used substantively is connected by ჰ to a following noun in უ, all particles are dropped and the verb and noun roots joined, as, უგირისუნაშჰურ becomes უგირის ჰურ, the time of going.

ADVERBS.

1. Adverbs proper, as, არამ, certainly.
2. Pronominal adjectives used adverbially, არამდარშმ, how does he remain?
3. a. From simple verbs: by prefixing მ, as, მაჰირგიჰ, go quickly; by affixing მ, as, მაჰირგიჰ, well; by reduplication, as მაჰირგიჰი, well; by reduplication with მ or მჰ prefixed, as, მაჰირგიჰჰმ, variously; by reduplication with მჰ prefixed to each member, as, მაჰირგიჰი, separately.
   b. From compound verbs: by affixing მ, as მაჰირგიჰგჰჰ, excellently; by prefixing ჰ to each member, as, შაჰირგიჰჰ, generally; by prefixing ჰ to the first member
and oo to the latter, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, quickly; by prefixing oo or oo to the first, and reduplicating the latter, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, fast; by prefixing oo to the first, and oo to the latter reduplicated, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, fragrantly; by reduplicating the second verb to make a diminutive, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, rather black; by reduplicating both members, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, extraordinarily; by prefixing oo or oo to each member reduplicated, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, ditto; by prefixing oo or oo to each member, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, disorderly.

Similarly, អ៊ីអ៊ី, without notice; and a few from negatives with chiming increments, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, not handsome.

4. From verbal roots, by reduplication with oo and oo, both affirming and denying, អ៊ីអ៊ី, just enough and hardly that.

5. By reduplicating nouns, as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, repeatedly. Adverbs from nouns and verbs are sometimes used adjectively.

6. From nouns, in oo, by dropping oo, prefixing oo and affixing oo (only), as, អ៊ីអ៊ី, evenly.

7. Incomplete clauses, អ៊ីអ៊ី(អ៊ី) អ៊ី, certainly.

8. Adverbial affixes, as:—
    អ៊ី, as, like as; អ៊ី, អ៊ី, only, nearly; ៣៣, ៣៣, even, slightly emphatic; ៣, ៣, denoting particularity, when following successive phrases or clauses,
adversative; अ, negative intensive; अः, also; अःअःअःअः, कः, कः, repeated after successive clauses, both— and; alone, equivalent to कः, that; अः, distributive, as, अःअःअःअः, a bushel a month; अःकः, कः, used as कः, either— or; अः, only.

9. Verbal affixes are used adverbially, when following an adverbial or noun affix; noun affixes are also so used when following a verbal or adverbial affix.

INTERJECTIONS.

A few most common are as follows:—

अः, अः, fie!
अः, ah! expressive of pain.
अः, अःअः, अःअः, मो- ther! surprize or distress.
अःअः, अःअः, alas! pain.
अः, अःअः, oh! alas! pain.
अः, (pron. अः) yes! assent.
अः, don't, disapprobatory, prohibitive.
अः, aha! contemptuous.
अः, अःअः, yes!
अः, अः, that's right.
अःअः, O! of various applications.
अःअः, O! expressive of satisfaction.
अः, ah! oh!
अः, O! vocative, or indicative of pain.
अःअः, there now! disapprobation.
अःअः, here! take it!
अःअः, threatening.
अः, wonderful! rather ironical.
अःअः, well done!
अः, hey! familiar vocative, disrespectful.
अःअः, there! pointing to an object.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cardinal</th>
<th>Ordinal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ပူး</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>ပူး</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>ပူး</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>ပူး</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>ပူး</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10000</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100000</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000000</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10000000</td>
<td>စပ်</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note. For Burman divisions of time, and tables of weights and measures, see Grammar §130 ff.; for English days and months, see p. 146, this work.